

SUNDAY, MAY 14, 1989/SHAWWAL 9, 1469 AH

AL MULLA

Bi-lingual, courteous, drivers. Fares charged from Pick-up to drop off. Radio controlled, speedy service Tel: 2444486/2464441/2/3

The Al Mulla Group - Your Parthers in Progress

20 PAGES 150 FILS

The open hearing started after

## Trial of 33 coup plotters begins

### Accused planned to kill public officials

By Lima Al Khalafawi Arab Times staff

THE trial of 33 people, including 18 Kuwaitis, accused of plotting to overthrow the government by force and kill public officials began yesterday.

The indictment was read in open court yesterday but the rest

boat located

The sources said that only

three military personnel are

aboard the gunboat and all are

reported to be in good health.

The personnel contacted their

families on telephone yesterday

and said that they faced no

bers on board and the gunboat

are being hosted by the Iraqi Coast Guard and the boat and

crew will return home today."

The sources said: "The mem-

In the chase to apprehend the

infiltrators, the Kuwait boat

entered Iraqi's territorial waters,

Arafat calls off visit

ROME, May 13, (KUNA): Palestin-

ian leader Yasser Arafat had put off a visit to Italy originally scheduled for

fate May to early October, said a

spokesman for Italian Cultural Associations, launching a campaign for solidarity with the Palestinian

uprising.
The spokesman said Arafat's

decision was contained in a message he sent to the organisers of the cam-

paign in which he expressed the gratitude of the Palestinians for showing solidarity by the Italians for the just Palestinian cause.

9,10

12,13 14,15

17,18

19,20

INSIDE

international

Middle East

Kuwait-Gulf

**Editorials** 

Events

Features

Missing

in Iraq

problems.

the sources said.

of the trial will be closed to the public.

The courtroom was packed with relatives of defendants, and

Under strict security measures defence lawyers were first allowed to enter the courtroom followed by newsmen and relatives. Twenty of the accused with

heads shaved sat in two separate fenced-off enclosures. The other 13, who are absconding, are being tried in absentia.

prosecution and defence lawyers, the jury and the judge Defendants appeared attired gathered in the courtroom. in grey prison uniforms. They Judge Mohamed Al Banai presided. The other judges are chatted with their relatives for a Khalid Al Waquian and Sa'ad Al few minutes from behind enclosures, before the court ses-Dafran. Abeed Al Ajemi represented the state prosecution sions began. Majority of

relatives were women.

and Nizar Hussein is the court secretary.

The case follows a string of sabotage trials in Kuwait starting with that of the pro-Iranian militants found guilty of bombing the US and French embassies

(Continued on Page 6, Col. 7)

### League envoys pursue peace talks

### Uneasy calm prevails in Beirut

By Salem Al Wawan BEIRUT, May 13, (Agencies): An uneasy calm prevailed over A COAST Guard gumboat reported missing after chasing a the city and surrounding mounvessel with infiltrators out of tains today as Arab League Kuwaiti territorial waters has envoys tried to work out a comprehensive truce in the Chrisbeen located in Iraq, according

Police said Syrian gunners, in maintaining a blockade of Christian ports, fired "at least 60 shells and rockets "at the coastline north of Reirut overnight yesterday and this morning.

A police spokesman who cannot be named in line with standing rules said the shelling inflic-ted damage but no casualties.

Meanwhile, the pro-Syrian voice of the People Radio station claimed that three ships risked the shelling overnight to unload Iraqi weapons and ammunition for Christian Army Commander Gen. Michel Aoun's forces.

An official at the information department of Aoun's command refused to confirm or deny the

"Our coast is under siege. Ask those who enforce the blockade and maintain round-the-clock radar surveillance of our coastline," he said in reference to the Syrians. Iraq, supports Aoun's declared "war of liberation" to drive Syria's 40,000 troops out

of Lebanon. The four-man Arab League delegation continued to try to consolidate the two-day-old ceaselire with a series of meetings on both sides of the divided

An aide to Muslim acting Prime Minister Salim Hoss, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the team was trying. to "consolidate the ceasefire by overcoming differences over the

blockades' issue." The ceasefire—the fifth effort by the Arab League to contain the 65-day conflict - was declared by the chief of the League team, Lakhdar Ibrahimi, on Thursday.

The Arab League team left for Damascus, early in the afternoon to discuss the proposals with Syrian officials, said the Hoss aide.

The envoys, he said, are to return to Lebanon early next



Sunny Mann



Previously unknown group claims kidnapping

### **Briton missing in Beirut**

BEIRUT, May 13, (AP): An 83-year-old Briton who had worked as an Air Force pilot and a barman went missing in Beirut and his wife said today she

feared he was kidnapped.

A previously unheard of group, the Cells of Armed Struggle, claimed it kidnapped a Briton, but did not identify him. The kidnapper's statement demanded the release of unidentified comrades jailed in connection with the 1987 killing of a Pales-

tinian cartoonist in London. The statement was received yesterday by a Western news agency a few hours after Jack Mann was

But it was not reported until today, shortly after police reported receiving a complaint from Mrs Sunny Mann that her husband was missing. "The statement was dropped at the doorstep of

our office yesterday. We ignored it because no Briton was reported missing yesterday," said an editor at the news agency. Mrs Mann said her husband, who had also worked as a pilot with Lebanon's national carrier Middle East Airlines, left their fifth floor apartment in the seaside Raouche area at 11 am (0800 GMT)

She said he was headed for the British Bank of the Middle East, about two kilometres (1.2 miles) away. "He hasn't been seen since by anyone anywhere," Mrs Mann told reporters.

"I don't know for sure if he's been kidnapped, but I presume so," said the grey-haired but sprightly

The horse-riding trainer in West Beirut's turf clubsaid she had "made contacts, but I'm not talking about them because it may make things worse."

Asked to claborate, Mrs Mann entered her apartment, clutched a white puppy and said angrily:
"Can't you feel that I'm not in the mood to talk about it? You can come tomorrow if you don't hear anything today."

An employee at the British Bank of the Middle East said Mann did not enter the bank yesterday.

A West German relief worker kidnapped in Lehanon has written two letters linking his abduction to the trial of confessed TWA hijacker Mohammed Ali Hamad, a West German newspaper said

week to "inform Lebanese kuwait's Deputy Premier and leaders of the final solution to the blockades' issue." Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah, said today. the blockades' issue."

He said it would convene in A committee of Arab League Casablanca, Morocco, on May foreign ministers will meet next 20, on the sidelines of a meeting of Arab foreign ministers before week to discuss ways to strengthen the ceasefire in Lebanon,

an emergency summit three days

French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas discussed the Lebanese situation with Arab League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi in Tunis today.

#### 18 Indian soldiers die in Sri Lanka

COLOMBO, May 13, (Reuter): Eighteen Indian soldiers were killed today in a clash with Tamil separatist guerrillas in Sri Lanka's northern province, security sources said.

## Iraq urged to chart border

Help stabilise oil price: Sheikh Saad

KUWAIT, May 13, (Agencies): Kuwait has urged Iraq to take steps to resolve their long-standing border disputes, HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdallah has been quoted as saying.

In an interview with the director-general and editor-in-chief of the Omani News Agency, Sheikh Saad also called for co-operation between OPEC and non-OPEC countries for stability in

Sheikh Saad praised Kuwaiti-Omani ties and welcomed the visit of Oman's Sultan Qaboos to Kuwait.
"We have told our brothers in Iraq of Kuwait's point of view and ideas to draw the borders between the two countries." he said.

"We have made clear the public desire in Kuwait to settle this matter so that the wheel of brotherly co-operation with Iraq may move forward into deeper and wider fields."

Sheikh Saad said he was confident that an agreement could be reached through continued contacts with Iraq.

Answering a question on how best to maintain current oil prices, Sheikh Saad said price stability is in the interest of oil producers, consumers as well as the world economy.

This stability cannot be achieved unless it is based on fair prices, which guarantee reasonable revenues needed for economic development and social welfare of oil producing countries, Sheikh Saad stressed.

"Therefore, there must be true co-operation between OPEC and non-OPEC exporters and they must hold on to approved measures," he said.

Sheikh Saad said security coordination between the GCC member countries has reached effective levels and transcended the security agreement in some areas. Co-operation in the security field will be enhanced in the future as is the case in other areas," he added.

The security agree framework for existing cooperation, will be signed after studying certain clauses, he said. Sheikh Saad described Kuwaiti-Omani ties as "brotherly, historic and based on iden-

tical interests, wishes, goals and joint destiny and were fostered by the GCC." Sheikh Saad said HH the Amir of Kuwait and Sultan Qaboos

will discuss the situation in the Gulf region as well as Arab and international developments. Sultan Qaboos will arrive in

(Continued on Page 6, Col. 7)

#### Rifaat Assad suspected in killing

PARIS, May 13, (UPI): French investigators said today they sus-pected, Rifaat Assad, the banished brother of Syrian President Hafez Assad, in the manslaughter of Frenchman during a boating accident on the Cote d'Azur last year.

But judge Marc Nogueras, a French investigating magistrate heading a judicial inquiry into the incident that happened at the southern resort of Antibes last year, believes he is receiving insufficient co-operation from Spanish police over the presumed involvement of wealthy Rifaat, 50, who subsequently fled to the Spanish resort of Marbella, police sources said.

Rifaat is believed to have been cruising off Antibes together with four of his children and their nanny last August when his speedboat, "The Skipper" rammed another boat with six people on board. A 22-year-old Frenchman from Alsace was killed in the accident and another person was

Seven soldiers were wounded in the confrontation with fighters of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam at Nedunkerni, in the Vavuniya district, the sources



A soldier points to a mass grave in Kaleyaan, Laguna province in the southern Philippines. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Mass grave found in the Philippines

#### NPA holds 8 militiamen

MANILA, May 13, (AP): A former communist rebel has led Philippine soldiers to mass graves where more than 100 people killed by guerrillas are believed to have been buried, a military spokesman said today.

Meanwhile, on strife-torn Mindanao island, New People's Army guerrillas holding eight government militiamen said today they would release their captives if the military stops its operations in the region.

Col Tranquilino Aspiras said the graves, in two provinces just south of Manila, are believed to contain the bodies of people killed by the NPA in a purge of suspected military spies in their ranks following a series of arrests of rebel leaders in 1988.

"We have discovered communist killing fields," Aspiras said. "These atrocities have been left unreported because of the secrecy of the killings. The mur-

ders must be upmasked." Reporters who accompanied the soldiers said they counted 28 bodies, including six women, in a mass grave in the town of Kavinti in Laguna province. Most of the remains were bones but some still had flesh, indicating they were

killed recently. The soldiers were preparing to move on to two other reported mass grave sites in nearby Quezon province, witnesses said. In Mindanao, police said the

militiamen were captured on Wednesday by rebels posing as army troops in Mandug district on the outskirts of Davao city, about 975 kilometres (610 miles) southeast of Manila.

■ A decorated military officer was gunned down without any apparent reason by one of his men who was reported to be act-ing "strangely" days prior to the killing, the military reported

### Let Marcos return: appeal

MANILA, May 13, (AP): Lawyers for Ferdinand Marcos filed a petition with the Supreme Court today to allow the ousted president and his family to return to the Philippines to defend themselves against civil suits.

Lawyer Juan David said in a statement that the petition also was filed to stop a special anti-graft court from proceeding with civil suits against Marcos, his wife Imelda and close associates.

The petition said the government, which has banned the Marcoses' return for fear it would serve as a rallying point for his followers, had deprived them of their freedom, and urged the Supreme Court to lift the

#### **IMPROVE YOUR SALES MARKETING & SALES MANAGEMENT TRAINING**

in 6 modules from: McGraw-Hill Training Systems conducted by British Trainer At Sheraton Hotel from May 20 - 25 2-1/2 hours daily — choice of 3 convenient timings Cost: KD 150/- for 6 days or KD 35/- per day Tel: 5746357/5617312, Fax: 5746358 Delta Electronic Center Co

#### Afghan rebel leaders say they're massing for attack on Kabul tion of Afghan rebels is based. It

ISLAMABAD, May 13, (AP): Muslim rebels said today that some 30,000 Afghan mujahedeen are preparing for an imminent attack on communistheld Kabul, the Afghan capital.

آج ڪار د د صفحات ميں

امرائلی دہشت کردی بد کرائی

Rebel leaders and foreign observers had said earlier that an assault on Afghanistan's capital might occur in mid-May, following the spring thaw and the end last weekend of Ramadan.

"About 30,000 mujahedeen (holy warriors) forces will lannch a common attack on Kabul city very soon," the rebels' Afghan News Agency quoted a guerrilla commander, Mohammad Nasir,

Neither ANA nor other muiahedeen sources would specify the. date of the assault. President Najibullah has insisted that his forces are strong

enough to withstand a rebel onslaught. Najibullah has already proven wrong early predictions that his government would fall quickly once Soviet troops, which had been bolstering his forces, withdrew in February.

Kabul is a city of about 2

million people some 108 miles

(180 kilometres) west of the bor-

der with Pakistan, where a coali-

is protected by at least three security rings built by Soviet for-Moscow continues to arm the

Kabul government, although the last of more than 100,000 Red Army troops withdrew from Afghanistan on Feb 15 under a United Nations accord.

More than 1.5 million Afghans, or about 10 per cent of the country's pre-war population of 15 million, have died in 11 years Mujahedeen, backeld mainly

by Pakistan and the United States have tried for the past nine weeks to take the eastern Afghan city of Jalalabad, but well-armed government troops have held off the rebels with superior artillery firepower and aircraft which the mujahedeen do not possess.



### Ligachev 'figures' in probe

LENINGRAD, May 13, (Reuter): A Soviet prosecutor said Politburo member Yegor Ligachev is among top officials named in an organised crime investigation and that the state is trying to squash the probe.

Nikolai Ivanov, a candidate for the Soviet parliament, made the accusations during a debate on Leningrad television last evening. He also implicated former Politburo members Grigori Romanov and Mikhail Solomentsev and former Supreme Court chief judge Vladimir Terebilov.

Pravda, the Communist Party daily, immediately denounced the statement, and today said a special state commission was conducting its own probe into the methods used by Ivanov and his boss, prosecutor Telman Gdlyan.

The developments revealed a fierce struggle between the Kremlin and the special prosecutors whose work recently led to the bribery conviction of Yuri Churbanov, son-in-law of former Soviet leader Leonid

Ivanov said some voters were asking why the government was not fighting the mafia — a word used in the Soviet Union to refer to corrupt officials as well as gan-

Soviet authorities are to launch criminal proceedings over poor building standards which contributed to the high death toll in last December's earthquake in Armenia, Tass news agency reported today.

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### 17 detained for drugs

ROME, May 13, (Reuter): Police said yesterday they had arrested 17 people, some of them wealthy members of the Roman upper class, on charges of operating an international drug trafficking ring.

They told a news conference they had seized 12 kg (26 pounds) of cocaine and six kg (13 pounds) of heroin worth about 10 billion lire (\$7.1 million) during the coveration

during the operation.

Police said the organisation used very complicated routes to snuggle the drugs into Italy from Asia and South America and sometimes used unsuspecting Aderly people as couriers

#### Computers infiltrated

BRUSSELS, May 13, (AP): The European Economic Community's computers were infiltrated by hackers twice last month, a commission spokesman revealed yesterday.

Claus Ehlermann said the hackers were

"individuals just having fun" from Britain, the south of France, Switzerland and South Africa.

They infiltrated computers of the EEC Commis-sion's external relations, energy, personnel and spok-esman's departments but were quickly discovered.

#### Global warming talks

WASHINGTON, May 13, (Reuter): President George Bush has agreed to host international talks this autumn on how to best negotiate a treaty to slow the gradual warming of the earth, the so-called green-house effect, US officials said yesterday.

US Environmental Protection Agency adminis-trator William Reilly told a news conference that the

meeting would be a 'workshop,' not a full-fledged international convention that some countries and many environmentalists, including Reilly himself, had called for to work out a treaty.

#### Protesters beaten back

KWANGJU, South Korea, May 13, (AP): Riot police wielding truncheons and shields beat back thousands of protesters today who tried to reach sovernment headquarters to denounce authorities for the death of a radical student.

About 4,000 riot troopers used the clubs and riot shields against protesters who lashed out with bamboo sticks in clashes at the provincial government

"Down with murder and torture," protesters

chanted. Some troopers were beaten to the ground by protesters. The crowd burned helmets and shields eized from police.

Crowd rampages through city

MOSCOW, May 13, (AP): About 250 protesters with economic and ethnic demands rampaged through the streets of a city near the Iranian border, setting fire to shops and pelting police with stones, a newspaper

reported.

The May 9 riot in Nebit-Dag, a western city in the

Republic of Turkmenia, followed a rampage in the republic's capital Ashkabad on May I in which more than 100 young people were arrested.

The newspaper Komsomolskaya Pravda said in a report yesterday about 50 people had been arrested in Nebit-Dag, and that two policemen had been injured by the crowd.

#### Shariff Hamad detained

DAR ES SALAAM, May 13, (UPI): Zanzibar's former Prime Minister, Seif Shariff Hamad, was in police custody along with his brother and two close supporters today following their arrest for holding illegal political meetings in the autonomous Tanzanian islands off the coast of East Africa.

The four were arrested on Wednesday and charged

The four were arrested on Wednesday and charged with addressing meetings in mosques without a permit on Zanzibar's sister island of Pemba. If found guilty they could face sentences of up to 12 months in

#### List of official candidates

WARSAW, May 13, (AP): A list of government coalition members who will run unopposed for 35 seats in a chamber of the national assembly was announced yesterday by the state-run agency PAP. Prime Minister Micczyslaw Rakowski, Interior Minister Gen Czesław Kiszczak, Defence Minister Gen Florian Siwicki, Alfred Miodowicz, head of the official OPZZ trade union alliance, all of whom are Politburo members, were among the candidates on the list for elections to the Seim. Five other members of the Communist-led polit-

buro were named to the list

#### Shock resignations

JOHANNESBURG, May 13, (Reuter): South Africa's ruling National Party (NP), hit by the shock resignation! of five cabinet ministers, has called a crisis congress to discuss election tactics, party officials said today.

The Congress, to be held in Pretoria on June 29, would give party leader F.W. de Klerk a chance to marshall his forces and calm party turmoil ahead of casses elections scheduled for Sept 6, they added.

general elections scheduled for Sept 6, they added.
On the eve of the congress De Klerk, elected leader
in February, is expected to give a policy speech which
party sources said would set the tone of the NP

#### **Passport withdrawn**

CAPE TOWN, May 13, (AP): The leader of a Muslim anti-apartheid organisation said yesterday security police confiscated his passport, preventing him from making scheduled trips to Sweden and the United States.
Farid Essack, national co-ordinator of Call of

Islam, said security police visited him on May 1, saying unspecified charges were being investigated against him. They presented him with a letter from the Department of Home Affairs, dated March 28, anding that he surrender his passport.

### KGB storms apartment, frees hostages

MOSCOW, May 13, (AP): A team of KGB agents on Friday stormed an apartment in a Volga river city and freed several hostages, one of whom was tor-tured, held for more than a day by four escaped criminals, Tass reported.

It was the third hostage-taking reported in the

Soviet Union in a month. The official news agency said the four criminals on Thursday night began to torture a prison employee they had taken hostage, and threatened to

throw a two-year-old girl out a window.

The 'likident' began' Wednesday, 'when' four-

criminals being held for investigation in Saratov took two women workers hostge during a walk in a courtyard. They then unlocked several cells and took hostage two minors. The criminals demanded arms, bullet-proof vests, money and free escape, Tass reported.

According to the account, the criminals and hostages were allowed to leave, and they commandeered a car. The criminals fired on an escorting vehicle and took hostage a saleswoman who had been a witness during the trial of one criminal. They Talso seized a family including the two-year-old.

## GOOD NEWS العراق والعاد والداء FOR THE YOUR K.D. GOES A LONG WAY AT THE SULTAN CENTER HURRY Look for this sign for big bargains on quality items May Offer SERVICE SHUWAIKH 4841074 3920291

### Soviets charged with spying

TRIESTE, May 13, (AP): Italian judges yesterday charged two Soviets with spying, in a case that officials say threatened NATO military secrets and Italy's national security.

Police said the judges had issued international arrest warrants for the Soviets but it was likely they had returned to

The charges were levelled against Alexandrovic Vitaly Popov, 56, a counsellor at the Soviet embassy in Belgrade, Yugoslavia, and Nicolai Kirikovic Smetankin, 44, said a Trieste police investigator, speaking on

condition of anonymity.

Also charged was an Italian

Stancich, who was arrested in February when police said they broke up a KGB ring operating in the northeastern city of

> Stancich and the Soviets were suspected of working with a KGB ring seeking information

warfare system known as Catrin. The project, still under development but considered one of the most sophisticated systems of its kind destined for use by NATO, involves computer systems capable of directing an entire battle, according to Italian

newspaper reports.



#### The wreckage of the Southern Pacific freight train

#### Train jumps | its tracks, flattens 11 houses

SAN BERNARDINO. California, May 13, (UPI): Maryann Shaw had good reason to believe her son was killed by the derailed freight cars that flattened their home, burying it under tons of

"I kept hoping. ... I knew he was gonna be OK and then, then I didn't," she said minutes after rescue workers heard Chris Shaw call out to them from beneath the wreckage — 13-1/2 hours after a runaway train demolished his home and flattened or damaged 10 others and killed at least three

"It was up to God," his mother said, "And all I have to say is I'm glad my son is alright."

"I told him his momma was there for him and he looked at me and shook his head OK," she

said tearfully. Shaw was one of two men reported missing and feared dead hours after a 69-car freight train loaded with potash, a sand-like mineral used to make soap and fertiliser, jumped the tracks at 90 mph (145 kph) and plunged down an embankment into a row of houses yesterday.

The other man, brakeman Allan Riess, was feared dead. Riess, 42, of Bakersfield, was believed to have been crushed in one of the train's six locomotives.

The bodies of two boys, identified as Tyson White and his half brother, Jason Thompson, were moved from the rubble of one house. A preliminary coroner's investigation indicated the boys may have been suffocated by potash that buried their home. Also killed was conductor Everett Crown, of Bakersfield,

one of five crew members of the Long Beach-bound train. Ten other people were injured in the mishap. More than a dozen rescue workers employing two large cranes, shovels and their bare

hands freed Shaw last night. He

had been pinned under a freight

car axle. Taken to San Bernardino county medical centre, Shaw was in serious condition with a broken right leg and possible internal injuries, nursing supervisor Joy Flint said.

#### **US, Soviets** to combat terrorism

WASHINGTON, May 13, (Reuter): US and Soviets experts will meet in Moscow next month to begin co-operating on combatting terrorism, a senior US official said yesterday.

The official, who asked not to be identified, said a work

programme for joint action on terrorism, global warming and other problems emerged from Secretary of State James Baker's two days in Moscow this week. Baker arrived in the United

States last night from Brussels, where he briefed NATO allies on his talks with Soviet leader Mik-Minister Eduard Shevardnadze The senior official, who briefed reporters aboard Baker's plane, said the United States and Soviet Union hoped to reach agreement this week on expanding direct airplane flights to and from each other's countries.

One of the issues to be taken up at next month's talks on terrorism concern the exchange of data on terrorist threats, organisations and people.

## **Huge cargo jets** bring US troops

160 given refuge at bases

PANAMA CITY, May 13, (AP): Huge cargo jets continued bringing in fresh US troops through the early morning today and international condemnation of Panama's election procedure continued to pour in. The government said it was suspending classes for 660,000 students because of actions by the "deranged administration" of US President George Bush.

US military and diplomatic dependents and Panamanian foes of the regime under Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega took refuge at US military bases.

Bush ordered in about 1,900 troops on Thursday after supporters of Noriega, Panama's de facto leader, beat opposition candidates and attacked protesters accusing Noriega of stealing Sunday's presidential



Opposition vice presidential candidate Ricardo Arias Calderon kneels during an opposition solidarity mass for presidential candidate Guillermo Endara in Panama city. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### EEC sets up team

### Security co-operation

MADRID, May 13, (Reuter): European Economic Community interior ministers agreed yesterday to set up a small team of civil servants to speed co-operation on security matters ranging from drug trafficking to terror-

Spain, current president of the EEC's council of ministers, had proposed the creation of a permanent secretariat as a possible recursor to a community-wide intelligence service.

But the plan had been viewed with some scepticism by France and Britain and yesterday's decision appeared to be a compromise.
"It was decided there was no

need to create an administrative structure," French Interior Minister Pierre Joxe told reporters.

**But Spanish Interior Minister** Jose Luis Corcuera said he was satisfied with the plan to set up a five-strong learn of civil servants.

"The important thing is that the idea was accepted in principle we will see what responsibilities the team can take on as its work proceeds," he said.

The ministers were anxious to increase co-operation, before the planned dismantling of internal EEC frontier controls in 1992, on all varieties of crime as well as reaching agreement on issues such as immigration from third

opposition politicians.

The US cargo jets lauded at a base five miles (eight kilometres) west of Panama City at 30-minute intervals. A US military source said that since Monday more than 160

The Roman Catholic church

"What moral justification can

harshly denounced the govern-

ment yesterday for the violence.

there be for terrorising the

population with gangs feeding on hate and a false nationalism?

The new US troops augment approximately 10,400 troopers

already here. They will help

defend the canal, provide

security and assist in moving US

ald Sconyers, a spokesman for

Panama said yesterday it was

suspending the start of school at

all levels because of violence and civil disobedience inspired by the

United States and the political

**Education Minister Rolando** 

Murga decided to postpone clas-

ses for approximately 600,000

public school and 60,000 university students for "reasons of

physical safety," a government

"The deranged government of President Bush is now attempt-

ing with acts of violence and civil

disobedience ... to destroy social

order, peace, tranquility and

afternoon newspaper Ultimas Noticias named Bush "burn of

the day," in a regular front-page

feature that usually targets local

The government-controlled

life," the statement said.

the US southern command

the church asked in an unusually

strong statement.

opposition.

statement said.

Panamanians have been given refuge at US military installations.
"They are here because they have shown that they are in physical danger for political reasons," said the source, who

refused to identify any of the Panamanians for fear of reprisals. Meanwhile, the opposition coalition, which claims a 3-1 victory in Sunday's elections, than-

ked all governments, especially those in Latin America, that have protested fraud and violence. It again offered to take part in the patriotic agreement that would get the country out from under Noriega's "corrupt and

dictatorial" rule. The pro-government presi-

(Continued on Page 15 Col. 5)

#### Honour elections, urges Alfonsin

BUENOS AIRES, May 13, (AP): President Raul Alfonsin, whose party is widely expected to lose in tomorrow's presidential election, has called on Argentines to honour the election's outcome.

In an election dominated by the nation's staggering economic problems, Argentines will vote for president, for half the Chamber of Deputies, one national senator, 15 provincial or territorial legislatures, and thousands of local officials.

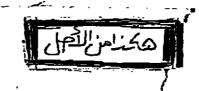
A key member of the opposition Peronist Party predicted a strong victory for candidate Carlos

Menem, a prediction that has been echoed for months by nearly every public opinion poll.

In a nationwide broadcast Friday, Alfonsin said
"whatever is the result of the balloting, I ask people
(to act) so that prudence and responsibility keep
accompanying us."

The latest surveys give Menem a lead of seven to 10 points over Eduardo Angeloz of the governing Radical Civic Union.

Voting is actually for 600 presidential elections. The winner needs at least 301,



Homeless child

A homeless child sleeps in a public square in downtown Sao Paulo after snorting shoemaker's glue. The highly toxic glue is snorted by

thousands of abandoned Brazilian children. Officials estimate six million homeless children roam Brazil's streets. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### PEOPLE AND PLACES

BANGKOK: A US-Viernamese scientific team has found two human teeth believed to be 40,000 years old, a discovery important to the study of human evolution in northern Vietnam, an official report said Thursday.

The Vietnam News Agency reported the dis-

covery in a recent excavation at the Lang Trang cave in the BA Thuoc district of Thanh Hoa province, 150 kilometres (94 miles) south of Hanoi. The report said: "The teeth, one an incisor and the other a first molar, uncarthed from a layer of carbonate-rich clay sediment, are believed to date to 40,000 years back, probably belonging to the Homo sapiens. This important discovery helps clarify the evolution from the Homo execus, whose vestiges have been found in the northern province of Lang Son, to the present-day man in Vietnam

and in the region.

Also found in the sediment was a large number of animal fossils of 36 species and 23 families.

"Initial identification shows they belonged to the southern fanna which prevailed in south China and Indochina," the report said. (AP) \* \* \*

ANAHEIM, California — A woman's body was found after a newspaper received a letter Thursday in which her husband allegedly confessed to killing her because she didn'r understand his premoni-

The letter also said he left a list of 54 people who will be punished."

"Last Friday night I shot and killed my wife," began the five-page letter, allegedly from David Schoenecker, 48, that was received by Orange County Register columnist Bob Emmers.

\* X. E

731.15

474325

....

0.5

~ 55·

Santa -

್ ಶ'ಯ

4 ... a e label 300

77.

1000

·~ .

1.16

 $C^{(n)}(\mathcal{F}_n)$ 

and the same

100

100

. . .

. بيدار الميار و . الميار الميار و .

- 2.3

وفوا

, 13 C.

onsia

\* --

2

27.7 (27.5

There was no hatred - I loved her - but the action was necessary because I have a purpose and one that cannot have an interruption or interference," the letter said. (AP)

\* \* \*

MEXICO CITY — A woman described as high priestess of a murderous drug cult swore Friday that a former Mexican head of Interpol who shot himself last year belonged to the sect, which has been blained for 15 ritual slayings.

The woman, 24 year old Sara Aldrete Williams.

professor her two lands have and thanked all gaing memberno killsheindesder as notice in a second standard and the second standard standar

At one point, she started to cry and said, "I want to see my father."

Aldrete testified at her arraignment hearing that Florentino Ventura was a member of the sect. Ventura, the Interpol chief, killed his wife, then shot himself to death last year. (AP)

JERSEYVILLE, Illinois - A woman implicated by her husband in the slayings of two daughters was charged Friday with concealing a homicide and obstruction of justice in the death of her 13-year-old daughter, whom she reported abducted in 1986.
The charges against Paula Sims, 29, were filed 13

days after her second daughter. Heather Lee, was reported abducted under similar circumstances. Jersey county state's attorney Richard Ringh-ausen signed a criminal complaint alleging one count of concealing a homicide and three counts of obstructing justice in the death three years ago of Loralei Sims, said Linda Long, chief deputy court

Police say Sims told them he believes Mrs. Sims may have killed their daughters accidentally. (AP).

\* \* \*

MILAN — A Tunisian woman abandoned by her husband grabbed her three children and jumped from her apartment Friday, killing her one-year-old son and injuring herself and her two daughters,

authorities said. A social worker called on Dalila Ayari, but the woman locked herself and the children on the third

Fire-fighters spread nets below the balcony in case the woman jumped, but Ayari, 32, ran to the other side of the apartment, opened the window, grabbed the children and jumped with them into the courtyard, police said. (AP)

WATERLOO, Indiana—A man killed his wife and two sons and let the bodies lie in their home a few days before turning a handgun on his young daughter and himself, authorities said Friday.

Relatives and police forced their way into the locked house Thursday after school authorities

reported the children's absence.

A handgun was found in a bedroom near the body of David Fager, 34, police said. The bodies of

Scrubbing floors

### Child slavery

DETROIT, May 13, (AP): School officials have stopped assigning developmentally disabled students to scrub floors at the homes of teachers and principals after two mothers filed a lawsuit calling the practice "child slavery."

Wyandotte superintendent Michael Williamson on Thursday criticised using school officials homes, but defended the housecleaning chores and said they were part of a legitimate job-training programme.

"I think there was an error in judgement made in using teachers' ... and principals' homes, because it leaves us open to exploitation by the public and press," Williamson said.

Sandra Adkins and Laura Murphy filed a

lawsuit Wednesday in Wayne county circuit court, claiming they never gave permission for their disabled children to be used in "child slavery."



#### **Best toreador**

Spanish toreador Espartaco turns his back to his second buil to salute the public at the third corrida in Nimes, France, Espartaco, considered the best toreador, faces a bull from the Miura farms which have the reputation of raising the fiercest animals for the corrida. (Reuter wirephoto)

his wife, Roxane, 31; and their children, Bryce Allan, 16, Michael Edward, 11, and Melissa Lyan, 9, were found in beds. (AP)

\* \* \*

MARINELAND, Florida — A dolphin with a strong maternal instinct had to be isolated after she kidnapped a newborn dolphin and refused to allow the natural mother near the baby, Marineland officials said Thursday.

"This is the second time she's done that. She wants a baby so bad," park spokesman Bill Packett

Liz has since been returned to the main dolphin

tank following the abduction last month. Officials say the baby dolphin is now old enough to fend for

The baby was abducted by Liz April 7 after a dolphin named Betty gave birth in a huge tank that holds Marineland's 20 Atlantic bottlenose dol-Liz, who is believed to be about 22 years old, has never had any babies, Puckett said. She apparently chooses Betty's babies to kidnap because Betty is

much weaker than the other adult females in the GENEVA — There was a slight reduction in the number of cholers cases world-wide last year, with data being received on 44,120, some 4,500 less than

in 1987, according to the World Health Organisa-There was also a decrease in the number of ountries reporting the disease, 30, compared with

The WHO stressed that the figures were incomplete because of the failure of some countries to present data, and inacurracies in reported statistics. The two continents where cholers was endemic were Africa, with just over 23,000 reported cases in 1988, and Asia, with close to 21,000. (KUNA)

LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas — The Osmond clan — Donay and Marie, along with most of their brothers and their parents — helped dedicate a new wing at the Arkansas children's hospital named in the fami-

The show business family has honoured Monday for their work in raising money for the hospital through the Children's Miracle network Telethon. The family started the Telethon seven years ago

through the Osmond Foundation.

Marie Osmond said her two oldest brothers are hard of hearing and the Osmond Foundation was established to help the hearing impaired. (AP)

SEOUL - A woman sued the man she planned to marry because his former live-in girlfriend showed up uninvited for the wedding — which was then cancelled, according to news reports.

The Korea Herald said Wednesday 26-year-old

woman, identified only as Sain, was seeking \$21,000 in damages for mental stress and repayment of wedding costs from Pak Chang-Su, 32, her intended groom.
The suit, filed in district court in the southeastern

port of Pusan, said the wedding was cancelled after a woman who had lived with Pak for seven years showed up unexpectedly at the wedding hall. (AP) WEST PALM BEACH, Florida - The woman

who supplied the voice of the princess in the 1959 animated classic Sleeping Beauty is suing Walt Disney Co. for something no one envisioned when the movie was made: videotape royalties.

New York attorney Glenn Every called the lawnif filed Thursday in Palm Beach committee.

suit filed Thursday in Palm Beach circuit court "a suit filed I hursday in Paim Beach circuit court a straightforward contractual dispute" between Dispey and his client, opera singer Mary Costa, who may and spoke the words of the princess.

3.10 Costa's 1952 contract with Disney, the cointaint appeal not to "make phonograph recordings and/or transactions for sale to the public." The suit

contends videocassettes fit that description, and the Palm Beach soprano is seeking royalties from videocassette sales. (AP)

NEW YORK: A young actress sued comedian Eddie Murphy for \$75 million Wednesday, alleg that he had her fired from a film because she sourned his advances.

Michael Michele Williams, a 22-year-old New York actress who performs under the name Michael Michele, also sued Paramound Pictures over her dismissal from the upcoming Murphy picture "Harlem Nights."

Williams claimed that she was removed from the proposed television version of Murphy's hit film "Coming to America," so she could appear opposite him in "Harlem Nights," a film that he is

so producing and directing.

But between March 29 and April 7, the lawsuit claimed Murphy allegedly "made consistent, per-sonal overtures" to Williams which she "did not

The court papers continued that Murphy allegedly tried "to fondle and otherwise caress" Williams and allegedly had her fired "when it became clear" that she "sould not accede to his sexual demands." (AP)

NEW YORK: A US federal appeals court has rejected Ginger Roggers' assertion that the Italian film "Ginger and Fred" infringed on her right to

A three-judge panel of the 2nd US circuit court of appeals ruled Monday that director Federico Felikii had the right to exercise "artistic expression" in making the film. Fellini was not named individually in Rogers' lawsuit.

in Rogers' lawsuit.

Rogers, famous for the musicals in which she danced with Fred Astaire in the 1930s, sued the producer, Alberto Grimaldi, and the distributor, MGM-United Artists, for \$8 million in March 1986. Her complaint alleged the 1986 movie depicted her in a false light and infringed on her "public

### **Cultural divide** Panic attacks vary

SAN FRANCISCO, May 13, (AP): North Americans are less likely than Europeans to fear dying when a panic attack strikes but more likely to think they may be going crazy, a new study suggests. North Americans also appear more likely to avoid situations in

which previous attacks occurred, a condition that can make a person housebound, said researcher Heinz Katschnig of the University of Vienna in Austria. The differences may reflect cultural influences on how people per-

ceive symptoms, or different kinds of panic disorder, Katschnig said. Panic attacks afflict millions of people with sudden bursts of overwhelming terror for no apparent reason.

Katschnig and colleague Michaela Amering studied 1,168 panic attack patients from 14 countries. They presented the work Thursday at the annual meeting of the American Psychiatric Association. The different responses also may result from cultural differences in how people describe panic attacks, Katschnig said, or they may reflect differences in how patients in the study were signed up in different countries. The patients had been recruited for a drug trial.

The study icluded 220 panic attack sufferers in the United States and

Canada; 367 in Southern Europe (Belgium, France, Italy and Spain); 324 in Northern Europe (Austria, Denmark, West Germany, Sweden and the United Kingdom) and 257 in Latin American (Brazil, Colom-

Dizziness, feeling faint and palpitations were the most common. symptoms reported by about 90 per cent of patients in each of the four

geographic areas.

Choking or smothering was reported most often in the Latin American group, followed by Southern Europe, Northern Europe and

Fear of dying followed the same ranking, suggesting it is a reaction to the sense of choking or smothering, Katschnig said.

### London to have two different codes

## Dial a new number

LONDON, May 13, (AP): London is about to dial into a new and divisive experience.

The capital is running out of telephone numbers, so from May Day 1990 it will be split in two. with separate area codes for the central and outlying areas.

In a country which still harbours a passion for carving the citizenry into classes, the split offers fresh potential for social one-upmanship. Out will go the simple old 01

area code for London, to be replaceld by 071 for subscribers within roughly four miles (6.5 kms) of Charing Cross, London's official centre point, and 081 for the rest. It will also spell the end of London's pre-eminence in

Britain's telephonic pecking order. Stripped of its unique twodigit prefix, the capital will have to get in line behind Birmingham (021), Edinburgh (031), Glasgow (041), Liverpool (051) and Manchester (061).

Some Londoners may find it irksome to have to dial 10 digits to cross the divide, and snobs will probably have a field day.

"O71 will be a superior number to have," declares Elsie Burch Donald, author of Debrett's Etiquette and Modern Manners. "Clearly there is an advantage socially, culturally, economically to be living in Central London

Like New York, which had to be divided into 212 and 718 dialing codes, London is running out of telephone numbers, especially since the rise of the fax, which sends documents over telephone

The new codes will double London's telephone capacity to 10 million. Without the change, it would have run out of numbers next year, swamped by a 25-per cent upsurge in demand in the last four years, much of it in the centre.

British Telecom, the national telecommunications giant, has given the public a full year to adapt, and is spending tens of millions of pounds (dollars) on the switchover, including £1 million (\$1.65 million) just to publicize it.

But it isn't offering financial compensation for letterheads, signs and addresses on delivery trucks that will have to be chan-



An archaeologist works at the Rose Theatre site.

#### Shakespeare once performed

### Theatre ruins saved

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): Academy award winner Dustin Hoffman and leading British actors yesterday appeared to have succeeded in saving the ruins of an Elizabethan theatre where William Shakespeare is believed to have performed.

Property developers Imry Merchant said the remains of the Rose

Theatre at a site on the south bank of the Thames River would be preserved under a new office block they are building. Archaeologists had been trying since December to excavate as much as possible before bulldozers move in on Monday to make way for the new

Among options being considered for the sites is an underground Shakespeare museum.

Hoffman, who won this year's Oscar for best actor, toured the site before Imry's decision was announced, saying: "You're killing yourself, destroying your own beritage." The American star is in London to play Shylock in "The Merchant of

Venice", his first Shakespearean role.

The Rose, built in 1587, is the first theatre of its kind to be excavated by archaeologists. Plays were last performed there in 1603 and the polygonal building was demoished soon afterwards.

ted running the split along the

Thames River, which divides the

But British Telecom opted for

rings, partly because "people's geography gets pretty hazy outside Central London," said

spokesman Andrew Emerson.

city into north and south.

Sign writers, copywriters, printers, decorators, telephone engineers look to be in for a busy year. Telephone-triggered burglar alarms will have to be adjus-

ted too. Some subscribers have sugges-

### tablets help fight pollution

Antacid

(AP): Artist Buster Simpson has a cure for polluted waters oversized antacid tablets to fight effects of acid rain. Simpson calls the large limes-tone tablets "River Rolaids" or

Tums for Mother Nature," a takeover on two popular brands of antacids for people. He has dumped a bunch of

them in the water fountain at the Hirshhorn Museum in Washington in a slightly wacky effort to prove a point. The water that circulates

through the fountain's pumping system comes from the Potomac River. His limestone antacid pills slowly neutralises the acidic content of the water, sweetening it enough to nourish delicate elim and sugar maple saplings he has placed in the fountain.

Both types of trees are threatened by acid rain, he notes. "These large pills have become a stopgap solution," he says.
"The bigger the problem, the big-

ger the pill." The pills are nearly two feet (60 centimetres) in diameter and weigh more than 24 pounds (19 kilogrammes). Before bigger pills are needed, he suggests, "we ought to get to the source and clean up the smokestacks."

He is using the huge, circular fountain in the Hirshhorn's inner courtyard to create a somewhat bewildering sculptural message about the folly of man's destruction of the environment.

Schoolchildren stared openmouthed through the windows of the Hirshhrorn's lobby as Simpson, splashed through the fountain in hip waders, making lastminute adjustments to his art work with a monkey wrench. The sculpture opened Wednesday for public viewing through July 23.

Simpson's creation includes a semicircle of large plastic drums connected to gushing fire hoses, two aluminium canoes filled with potted saplings, a ring of submerged limestone tablets and, next to the fountain, a satellite dish and an aluminium plate bearing the likeness of George Washington.

#### THESE AREOUR PRICES! SONY LUGW SONY LUGW SONYLIGH SONYLUGH New! SONY FH-SERIES • 380 power output • Double Cassette Beck with double Auto-Reverse & Wireless Remote Control 9 5-band graphic equalizer. Drum Pad with seven kinds of sounds and GET eight rhythm patterns FREE SONY T-SHIRT 9/you can play with. KD. • 340W power output • Double Cassette Deck with high speed dubbing . Wireless Remote KD. P 36/ MEND ANOS KD. (Black) 23/ Ultra-compact stereo turntable PS-0.3 139/ KD. compatible with the FH-Series. (Silver) KD. • 380N power output • Linear Skating and Auto-Reverse Cassette Deck Wireless Remote Control 53/ KD. MENY ANOS Optional Compact Disc Player compatible with the FH-Series. General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L. P.O. Box 1154, Guide No. 13912, Belat, Kumpit MADE 'IN' SONY SONYLVigu

SONYCUE

are the control of the common participants of the control of the c

### **IMMIGRATION TO** CANADA

FOR BUSINESS PEOPLE AND INVESTORS only

THE KONSUL GROUP is proud to announce the arrival of Pierre A. Collette, an immigration and investment lawyer who will be available for consultation at the MERIDIEN HOTEL, KUWAIT between the May 12 to 16.

THE KONSUL GROUP GUARANTEES that it will successfully prepare and submit your file to the immigration authorities or it will not charge for its services.

For FREE consultation contact the hotel for an appointment, or :

THE KONSUL GROUP 2000 Mansfield, #1410 Montreal, (Quebec) H3A 3A2

Tel: (514) 843-4112 Fax: (514) 843-4654 Tix: 055-60683 (KONSUL MTL)

## Bonn, Moscow hold arms talks

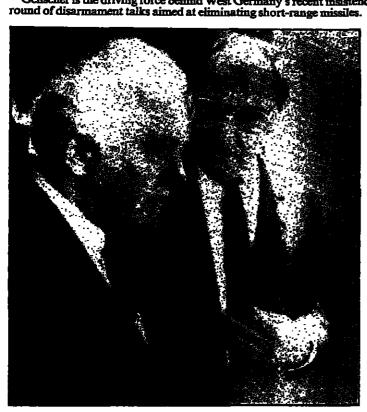
Kohl remains firm

BONN, May 13, (AP): Increasing the pressure for superpower talks on short-range nuclear weapons, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze met today with the West German foreign minister, whose support for Kremlin disarmament views has divided the NATO alliance.

Shevardnadze and his West German counterpart, Hans-Dietrich Genscher, met over coffee at a government guesthouse in the wooded enclave of Venusberg, then toasted an Armenian aid agreement with

The two foreign ministers were jovial and relaxed as they spoke through their interpreters about military and economic issues, on which they hold views that are closer than within the NATO bloc.

Genscher is the driving force behind West Germany's recent insistence that the superpowers open a new



Kohl (right) speaks to Shevardnadze as they enter Kohl's office.

#### **Bush revives old proposal**

### Surveillance call

COLLEGE STATION, Texas, May 12, (Agencies): President George Bush, urging a US-Soviet friendship "that knows no season of susp-icion," has revived a 30-year-old proposal on surveillance flights. In a speech yesterday, one of a series of planned foreign-policy addresses, Bush praised Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's political

reforms and new policies of openness, but he also declared, "Mr Gorbachev, don't stop now."

To show there is nothing to hide, he suggested, other members of the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact and of NATO should join the superpowers in allowing unarmed aerial intelligence-gathering flights over their

"The very Soviet willingness to embrace such a concept would reveal neir commitment to change," Bush said.

The speech came a day after Gorbachev told US Secretary of State

Baker the Soviets would withdraw 500 short-range nuclear weapons in Eastern Europe. Healso proposed each side cut conventional forces, including one million soldiers each.

Bush did not respond directly to that gesture, though he called on the

Following are the highlights:

Open skies: Bush revived an Eisenhower-era proposal to allow unarmed surveillance flights over the Soviet Union, the United States, Eastern and Western Europe to complement surveillance satellites i monitoring military activiti

Soviet emigration and trade: If Soviet Union eases restrictions on emigration, Bush said he would work with Congress to waive the socalled Jackson-Vanik amendment and give the Soviet Union most favoured nation trading status, bringing it on a par with other US trading

partners.

New arms control talks: He applauded the planned resumption in June of US-Soviet talks on reduction of strategic forces and supported NATO efforts to cut Soviet conventional weapons threat in Europe. Power balance: Despite recent Soviet pledges of unilateral reductions in troop strength, tanks and some missile warheads, Bush said the Kremlin must go farther in reducing its big numerical edge in conven-

Beyond containment: Bush said the West could now move beyond the post-World War Two notion of containing Soviet expansion and could "seek the integration of the Soviet Union into the community of

■ Iron curtain: He urged the Soviets to "tear down the iron curtain" as proof they are committed to open relations.

### US to evaluate potential of anti-missile devices

WASHINGTON, May 13, (Reuter): The use of small, orbiting anti-misisle weapons known as "brilliant pebbles" in the US space defence system has great potential and will be evaluated this summer, the director of the programme said yesterday.

"Potentially, it's a very valua-ble concept," Lieutenant Gen-eral George Monahan, the direc-tor of the Strategic Defence Initiative, commonly known as Star Wars, told reporters at a Defence Department briefing.

"We're not ready to bite on 'brilliant pebbles.' That's why we're doing an in-depth evaluation." Monahan said.

Defence officials last month announced what they called a key step towards development of space-based "brilliant pebbles" interceptors, designed to destroy enemy nuclear missiles in flight. They said the first model of such an interceptor hovered in the air for 20 seconds using small thrust

PERTH, Scotland, May 13,

(AP): Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher yesterday denounced the opposition Labour Party's

'mishmash of muddle and

see Britain through the 21st century and beyond," she told a

party rally in the Scottish city of Perth. "It's a form of words to see

"This isn't a defence policy to

clear defence policy as a

teams would review the plan this summer and should have recommendations on further development by September.

hundreds of "brilliant pebbles" in earth orbit to detect and shoot down intercontinental nuclear missiles after they were launched. The interceptors could communicate with each other and with other satellites to find the Soviet warbeads.

The "brilliant pebbles," which would cost several hundred thousand dollars each, could replace or augment the larger, more expensive missiles and laser systems now planned for SDL Monahan said.

would be spent on the "brilliant pebbles" programme this year. He said the "brilliant pebbles" could be launched by conventional rockets and stay in orbit for 10 years or more.

The proposal calls for putting

He said about \$46 million

the Labour Party through the

Labour, which has lost three

successive general elections to Thatcher's Conservative Party

since 1979, moved this week

toward scraping its vote-losing

ideology of unilateral nuclear

Leader Neil Kinnock per-

suaded Labour's governing

next general election.

Labour's defence policy denounced national executive to vote for a multilateralist policy, whereby a Labour government would only

scrap Britain's independent

nuclear arsenal in a negotiated arms control deal. To most critics, the new policy forecloses its options by declaring that nuclear weapons are not a deterrent and of no practical use." The rider is intended to appease the hard-line left.

## Help for Bangladeshheatwave victims

DHAKA, May 13, (Renter): Volunteers set up emergency medical tents in northern Bangladesh to treat thousands of victims of a heatwave that has killed at least 60 people in past six days, officials said today. Most victims were suffering from dehydration, fever and boils. A number also complained of lung diseases caused by

high temperatures.
Officials said the effects of the heatwave, in which temperatures have risen to 44

degrees Celsius (112 degrees Fahrenheit), diminished slightly when five can (two inches) of rain fell on a large area.

The government has closed all schools in the north and advised people not to walk in the sun without protection

Doctors have advised people to drink saline water to beat the heat and asked pregnant women to take particular care.

The heatwave was caused by a drought

which weather forecasters said was the longest in 40 years. It has baked crops, dried up canals and rivers and made

Officials said the drought had damaged nearly two million tonnes of rice and jute

and prevented planting of new crops.

The government ordered another
20,000 tubewells to be drilled in droughthit areas after 25,000 people caught diarr-hoea from drinking contaminated water. The drought is the latest natural disto hit Bangladesh.

A cyclone whirled through the drought-stricken Nilphamari district, killing two people and destroying more than 5,000 mud-and-straw houses, officials said

Yesterday's storm brought welcome rains to Nilphamari and two other districts in the northwestern corner of the country.

Nepal

thanks

Dhaka

for help

KATHMANDU, May 13, (AP):

Foreign Minister Shailendra

Kumar Upadhyaya of Nepai left

yesterday for Dhaka to express his gratitude to Bangladesh for

providing his country with essential commodities after India's

"I would like to meet friends in Dhaka as well," Upadhyaya told newsmen before his departure

for Bangladesh on his way to

India imposed the blockade

upon the expiration of the Indo-Nepalese treaties on trade and

In Harare, Zimbabwe, Upad-

hyaya was scheduled to attend a five-day ministerial meeting of

the co-ordinating bureau of the

non-aligned countries starting

The convention is to prepare

Asked whether he would meet

the groundwork for the ninth non-aligned summit to be held in . . Yugoslavia in September.

Indian External Affairs Minister

P.V. Narsimha Rao at Harare.

Upadhyaya said: "Of course, I will try to meet him. When the

two foreign ministers meet, they

The Harare get together bet-ween the two foreign ministers

will be the first since they met in

New Delhi, in March when

Upadhyaya submitted fresh

proposals for new trade and tran-

The Indians, said, however,

that they preferred to have a single treaty covering both trade? and transit. The disappearant Y arose when the Nepalese pointed out that transit was the perman-

ent right of a land-locked coun-

try and insisted on the need for a

separate transit treaty for con-

ducting trade with third coun-

treaties expired on March 23,

India stopped supplying most of

Nepal's essential commodities,

including petroleum products,

India disagreed, and when the

can discuss anything."

trade and transit blockade.

Zimbabwe.

Monday.



#### Last meal

Most of the NATO shortrange missile stockpile is based in

Shevardnadze yesterday epeated the Kemlin's call for

West German Chancellor Hel-

mut Kohl, joining other alliance

leaders, said after his talks with Shevardnadze yesterday that

scrapping the weapons was out of the question as long as the

Warsaw Pact had superior num-bers of conventional forces and

Germany's position that negotiations should be held

promptly to reduce the short-

range nuclear forces, known as

also discussed plans for the June 12-15 visit to West Germany of

Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-

chev, aithough those details were

range arms negotiations has split the alliance before a NATO sum-mit scheduled for the end of this

Shevardnadze arrived in Bonn

one day after Gorbachev

announced a new arms reduction

initiative during a meeting in Moscow with US Secretary of

for negotiations on short-range

nuclear weapons, and also

announced a proposal to with-draw 500 Soviet battlefield

nuclear weapons from Europe

on short-range nuclear arsenais,

and said the other part of the initiative was a public relations

Shevardnadze referred to Bak-

er's raction to Gorbachev's

our idea has stirred up a lot of

Americans," Shevardnadze said

before beginning talks with West

Brent Scowcroft brushed off the

Soviet plan as a ploy designed mainly to split the Atlantic

Earlier yesterday, Kohl

praised the new Soviet initiative but also urged the Kremlin to

take further steps to erase its

advantages in conventional and

believed the Soviet proposals

could give impetus to movement

"I think we are on the right

path," Kohl said, Gorbachev's initiative has put

new pressure on the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation as

it tries to work out its dispute

over short-range nuclear

superpower talks on reducing

tactical nuclear arsenals, but it

does not advocate their complete

removal under the current balance of military power in

The US and Britain fear such

talks could lead to total elimina-

tion of those arsenals in the face

of the Warsaw Pact's superior

The Soviet Union and West

Germany are expected to sign a

number of agreements during Gorbachev's visit that will

expand trade, cultural and busi-

■ Tass said yesterday that

Soviet tank and air defence units

will begin withdrawing from

Mongolia on Monday, the same day Gorbachev begins a visit to

Under a previously announ-

ced withdrawal, the units will

leave the Mongolian railroad stations of Erdenet and Choir

and pass through the border at

the Soviet city of Kyakhta, the

official Soviet news agency said.

neighbouring China.

conventional forces.

West Germany also wants

in disarmament discussions.

The chancellor said he

US National Security Adviser

After arriving in Bonn,

"I wouldn't exactly say that

among

Baker rejected the call for talks

Gorbachev reiterated his call

State James Baker.

unilaterally.

entnusiasn

German leaders.

nuclear forces

Europe.

Bonn's insistence on short-

SNF in arms control circles. Shevardnadze and Genscher

not immediately disclosed.

tactical nuclear weapons. But Kohl held firm on West

talks on the short-range weapons, and said the Soviet Union's ultimate goal is the total

elimination of those arsenals.

West Germany.

Wearing headbands saying 'hunger strike,' students at Beijing University sat down to a huge last meal paid for by sympathetic teachers yesterday. The pro-democracy protesters began an indefinite hunger strike on Tiananmen Square to demand dialogue with the government. (Reuter

### Ito's no leaves Japan in limbo

TOKYO, May 13, (Reuter): Japan's ruling party today for-mally abandoned its pursuit of Masayoshi Ito to take over as nister in the wake of the Recruit share scandal, leaving the

leadership in limbo.
Political analysts said lite's refusal to allow business as usual as the successor to Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita had thrown Japanese politics into complete disarray and, some said, the way was clear for reforms.

Ito's stand against the bigspecial interest groups which led to the Recruit scandal has seriously embarrassed the party. He was the only one of the sen-ior leaders of the Liberal

Democratic Party (LDP) untouched by the scandal ne commentators believe Ito could still become premeir.

"There is no-one else who is suitable and who has been left inscathed by Recruit. Everyone will have to reconsider their posi-tions and nothing is certain," said one, who declined to be named.

But other analysts said senior party leaders remained anxious to avoid wholesale changes.

Ito had already formally declined the premiership yester-day, aithough both LDP officials and political analysts felt his decision mgiht have been a tactical move to wring more concessions from his colleagues to help him clean up Japanese politics.

Ryutaro Hashimoto, LDP deputy secretary-general, told reporters the search for a new prime minsiter would resume next Tuesday when the LDP's executive and general councils

The reputations of the LDP leaders as powerbrokers have been deuted by Ito's refusal and mese media is speculating that LDP secretary-general Shin-taro Abe, facing gall stone surgery next week, will resign as a result.

Hashimoto said he would be taking on Abe's role in the negotiations to find a successor for Takeshita, the most senior party figure to be caught in the Recruit scandal.

Recruit, a large and aggressive telecommunications and publish-ing group, paid out some 10 hillion yen (\$75 million) in pre-listed shares, political contributions and other donations to dozens of politicians, civil servants and

#### Lanka bill postponed

COLOMBO, May 13, (KUNA): The Sri Lanka Parliament yesterday pos-tponed decision on the Provincial Council Special Amendment Bill due to opposition demands asking for more time to debate the bill, accord-

ing to official sources.

The main opposition, Sri Lanka Freedom Party accused the govern-ment of depriving them of adequate time to debate the bill. Oppositon members also argued that the bill seeks to grant provincial councils more power than was necessary,

### Sex book banned

### Punish 'China's Rushdie'

BELIING, May 13, (UPI): Calling for punishment of "China's Rushdie," more than 2,000 Chinese Muslims marched through Beijing yesterday to vent anger over a book they labelled blasphemous and a distortion of Islamic sexual practices.

The march followed a decision by authorities in western China to ban the book, "Xing Fengsu," or "Sexual Customs," after a local chapter of the official Islamic association lodged angry protests.

"Severely punish China's Rushdie," more than 2,000 Chinese Muslims and members of five Islamic minorities chanted as they marched to a mosque visited just days before by Iranian President Ali Khamenei.

The slogan was a reference to British author Sahnan Rushdie's novel The Satanic Verses, the contents of which, considered blasphemy by Muslims, prompted a Feb 14 death sentence decree against the author by Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini.

"Sexual Customs," a look at the sexual practices of world religious and races, has angered Chinese Muslims.

"The contents of this book offend not only our religion but our race as well," said a Kazakh freshman from the Central Minorities Institute who took part in the 20-mile (30-km) march. "It is full of lies and slander

and we demand redress for this insult." he said.

Students at the institute

BELJING, May 13, (AP): When Soviet and Chinese leaders last met in Beijing, Nikita Khruschev hurried out of town with a dour

look on his face and put sum-mitry between the socialist giants

A new Soviet leader is coming

to town on Monday, and better

results are expected.
Soviet President Mikhail Gor-

bachev will try to use his political skills and reformist fervour to

win over Chinese leaders, who

long had viewed their Soviet

Chinese experts believe Gor-

bachev will find common ground

with Deng Xiaoping, the 84-year-old leader who transformed

China with market-oriented

policies that resurrected the

nation's crippled economy.

"The two are reformers," said

counterparts with suspicion.

on hold for 30 years.

### **Hunger strike**

Demand for democracy

BELJING, May 13, (Reuter): Hundreds of Chinese students, some vowing to die if their demands are not met, today began a hunger strike for democracy ahead of the first Sino-Soviet summit in 30 years. A wall of their classmates protected

Chanting "Hunger strike until the end," students from Beijing's most prestigious universities massed in Tiananmen Square, next to the Great Hall of the People where China's leaders will meet Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev

next week.

The students wore while headbands emblazoned with the names of their colleges or the words "Hunter strike."

-Tiles" with the names of their colleges or the words "Hunter strike."

-Tiles" with the names of their colleges or the words "Hunter strike."

-Tiles" with the names of their colleges or the words "Hunter strike." civil rights leader Martin Luther King.

Communist Party chief Zhao Ziyang, who has expressed support for political reform, today appealed to students not to demonstrate during the visit to protect

China's image.

"The whole world is watching. I think every citizen who loves his country will

think carefully. We must protect our international reputation and not do anything that would damage the summit meeting. 'If the summit is disrupted this would not win the support of the people," state television quoted him as saying. Students have demanded dialogue with the government on political reform, threatening further protests during Gorbachev's visit if authorities did not show

They have urged the government to recognise their unofficial student union, which is technically illegal, and their efforts as a patriotic movement.

announced a boycott of classes to protest the publication of the book and the government's failure to prevent it from being printed.

Though the nation has been rocked by student unrest and pro-democracy demonstrations since mid-April, yesterday's march marked the first street protest related to religion.

Reformers to meet

language."
Gorbachev also will meet

Chinese Communist Party

leader Zhao Ziyang, who is closely identified with the eco-

nomic reforms, and Premier Li

Peng, who studied engineering in

spoke on condition of ano-

nymity, said Gorbachev's meet-

ing with Zhao might go par-ticularly well because "they are

men of vision" who are both

under pressure for adopting

far to erase the unpleasant

memories of the last summit, a

frosty affair in September 1959

between Mao Tse-Tung and

Nikita Khruschev, whose relationship was marked by vast ideological differences and

Khruschev had angered Mao

by seeking peaceful co-existence with the United States and by

Amicable meetings would go

One Western diplomat, who

the Soviet Union.

risky reforms.

mutual distrust.

Protesters applied for and received permission for the march from the Beijing public

security bureau, making it the first legal street protest in nearly a month of nation-wide demonstrations. The protesters said the book,

written by two Chinese using the pen names Ke Le and Sang Ya, was the latest in the string of works written by Han Chinese authors that have distorted and maligned their faith. China has more than 10

million Muslims, most of them members of minority groups Gorbachev will find common ground

attempt to recover Taiwan,

where the Chinese Nationalists

had set up a rival government after losing a civil war to the

Mao viewed the Soviet moves

By the end of the 1959 summit,

the Chinese-Soviet rift was out in

the open. "Khruschev wasn't

wearing a smile" as he departed for Moscow, recalled Zhu Ruiz-hen, a Russian interpreter for

The animosity between Mao

and Khruschev, which helped

exacerbate the split between the

two countries, was not solely

got along," said a Ministry of

Foreign Affairs official who

worked for several years in the

Chinese embassy in Moscow.

Mao was introverted and

Khruschev was very flashy. That

contributed to the problem."

"Khruschev and Mao never

Mao during the 1950s.

ideological.

as selling out to the capitalists.

#### which gave rise to severe shortages in its northern neighbour. Two killed in Kashmir

disturbance NEW DELHI, May 13, (AP): Gunmen believed to be members of secessionist groups clashed with police in Srinagar, capital of Jammu-Kashmir state yesterday, killing at least two people and injuring 30, news reports

The Press Trust of India and United News of India news agencies said the secessionist groups had ordered a strike call in the predominantly Muslim state demanding release of their comrades from prison.

Soon after Friday's prayers, about 1.500 Muslims attacked a police station in downtown Srinagar. Police fired at the crowd after some of the armed masked militants were spotted in the group, the reports said.

The identities of the victims were not immediately known. The secessionist groups in Srinagar want either to create a separate nation for Kashmir Muslim or join Pakistan.

#### Pilgrims drown

BHOPAL, May 13, (Reuter): At least 14 Hindu pilgrims drowned and two were missing after a boat sank in the Narmada river in central India, police said.

The pilgrims were on their way to take a ritual bath on Friday when the boat sprang a leak. Eight people survived.

### Xing Shugang, a leading Sovietologist at the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences. "They ought to have a common No truce until Vietnam withdraws: Khmer Rouge

BANGKOK, May 13, (AP): The Khmer Rouge, Cambodia's largest resistance group, says it will not agree to a ceasefire until Vietnam withdraws its occupying troops under international supervision and all other forces are disarmed and reduced.

Meanwhile, just before Monday's opening of the first Sino-Soviet summit in 30 years, Vietnam criticised China for calling on the Kremlin to pressure Vietnam into a resolu-tion of the Cambodian conflict.

In another development, non-communist

resistance leader Prince Norodom Sihanouk, warned today that the communist Khmer Rouge will "try to launch a blitzkrieg against Phnom Penh" after the withdrawal of Victnamese troops from Cambodia.

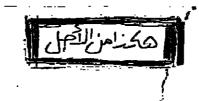
The Khmer Rouge killed hundreds of thousands of people when it ruled Cambodia from 1975 until Vietnam invaded Cambodia in late 1978 and ousted it from power. It has rejected all of the recent peace proposals of Sihanouk and Hun Sen, Premier of the

The Khmer Rouge yesterday dismissed calls for an immediate truce as a trick it said the Vietnamese also used during the war with the United States to prepared for a military offensive. A text of the broadcast was seen in Bangkok today.

Thailand recently proposed a ceasefire

before Vietnam's withdrawal, and the Vietnamese-installed government and non-communsit guerrilla groups have agreed to it.

The Khmer Rouge rejected the proposal on



#### Families protest

AMMAN, May 13, (Reuter): About 50 relatives of political suspects: detained during Jordanian price riots last month staged a protest outside the prime minister's office today. They tried to deliver a petition to Prime Minister Sharif Zaid Ibn Shaker asking for the release of 72 people they said had been rounded up for political reasons on April 21.

#### **Water rationing**

DAMASCUS, May 13, (Reuter): Syria is to ration water in the capital following a disastrous drop in winter rainfail, the city chief engineer said

Engineer Rida Murtada said water will be cut off during the night and residents will be banned from washing cars and water gardens.

Rationing was necessary because the 1988-89 winter rains were less than half those of the previous exceptionally good year and 40 per cent less than average falls, Murtada said.

### Aid programme

UNITED NATIONS, May 13, (AP): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar yesterday announced a \$19.4-million emergency aid programme for a million people in Somalia who have been driven from their homes by meaned whether The United Nations approved the programme after Somalia, which has been criticized in the West for its

tactics in fighting a rebellion, adop-

#### Sh. Khalifa's visit

مينهايانول مانيمان

The second

The Colored

arte at

مين دين مجارت الع

: Cake

12 15 E

ಿ ಛಾಹ್ಯ

1. 12

· 757.5

 $V_{\Sigma,\gamma}$ 

. 2

. . . . . .

The Stady

a 12.15

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

tring t

the a

1

20.5

38 EL

 $\mathbf{a}_{\mathcal{T}} \to \mathbf{P}_{\mathcal{T}}^{\perp}$ 

, v

1. N. 1. N. 2.

 $(u, v)^{\sigma_{\sigma}}$ 

Sugar of

... n. ...

100

1,3%

---

100°

130

تم<sup>ن</sup>د چانتر لا

, J-70, 5°

4

- 12-14

CAIRO, May 13, (AP): Sheikh Khalifa Bin Zayed Al Nahyan, crown prince of the Abu Dhabi, arrived today for talks with senior Egyptian officials on bilateral rela-tions and the Middle East situation.

The government's Middle East News Agency said Prime Minister Atef Sedky welcomed Sheikh Khalifa at Cairo International Air-

#### Rebel offensive

MOSCOW, May 13, (Reuter): Alghan government troops have beaten off a new rebel offensive on the besieged eastern city of Jalalabad, the Soviet news agency Tass said.

The agency, in a dispatch yesterday, quoted a spokesman for the Afghan military command as saying Afghan warplanes killed 80 attackers while government troops "repulsed the enemy offensive, forcing it to retreat in several directions."

### Sheikh issa's visit

MANAMA, May 13, (KUNA): The Amir of Bahram Sheikh Issa Bin Sal-man Al Khalifa will start tomorrow an official three-day visit to Iraq, Gulf News Agency reported today.
The agency added that Sheikh Issa
will then paya visit to Egypt May 1618 at the invitation of Egyptian
President Hosni Merberek, viscal sig

YEMENS' UNITY HENSE DANA ABU DHABI, May 13, (KUNA): Foreign Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, Abdul Aziz Al Dali described the establishment of the Arab Co-opera-tion Council (ACC) as the "birth of

He said in a statement to daily Al Itihad, published here today, that his country is now more keen on achieving unity of the two Yemens rather than deciding on joining this or that gathering.

#### Moroccan premier

TUNIS, May 13, (KUNA): Moroc-can Prime Minister Azzedine Laraki will on Monday pay an official three-day visit to Tunisia in response to an invitation of his Tunisian opposite number El Hedi Baccouche.

Tunisian official sources said that

during the visit the Moroccan premier will head his country's delegation to the Supreme Joint Committee meeting between the two

#### countries. \$3b aid request

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13, (AP): Israel submitted its annual request for US economic and military aid yesterday asking for \$3 received last year, Israel radio repor-

Israel is the largest recipient of US aid, followed by Egypt, which received \$2.3 billion last year. The aid programme includes \$1.8 billion in military aid and \$1.2 billion

#### in economic aid. Pak-Syria talks

DAMASCUS, May 13, (KUNA): A Pakistani parliamentary delegation, headed by the parliament speaker Malik Meraj Khalid, arrived here yesterday on a week-long visit to Syria at the invitation of his Syrian opposite number Abdel Qader

In an arrival statement, the Pakistani senior legislator said his talks with Syrian officials will centre on ways to strengthen bilateral relations in different spheres.

#### Protest march

SAN FRANCISCO, May 13, (Reuter): Several hundred women yesterday marched to the Turkish consulate here to plea for the removal of Turkish troops from Cyprus;

organisers said.
The women, participating in a march organised by the Women for Cyprus Committee, wore yellowarm bands which they said symbolised 1,619 Greek Cypriots reported miss-ing since Turkey sent troops to Cyprus in 1974.

## Families live on nerves in Beirut shelters during barrages

BEIRUT, May 13, (AP): The Mun-aymneh family and their neighbours tumbled into the underground shelter in their apartment block when a 155mm howitzer shell exploded in the street, signalling another round of fierce artillery battles in Beirut.

"This is only the beginning," mouned Soumayya Munaymneh, 35, as she shepherded her two sons, Amer 12, and Samer, 14, down the stairs on Tuesday. "Will it ever stop?"

Most of the six families have spent

in the makeshift 33-by 19-foot (10-by 6-metre) shelter in the basement of the six-story block in the Bourj Abu-Haidar district of West Beirut.

The fierce artillery, rocket and tank battles that have raged between Army commander Gen. Michel Aoun's mainly Christian forces and an alliance of Syrian soldiers and Muslim Druze militiamen have reached an intensity imprecedented in Lebanon's 14-yearold civil war.

Some days, as many as 25,000 shells and rockets are fired by both sides. Mrs Munaymneh clutched two bottles of drinking water. Her husband, Rafik, and the boys carried chairs, blankets and mattresse

"Don't forget anything, because we won't be able to come up and get it," Munaymneh told the boys.

Life for Christians and Muslims alike has become an endless cycle of waiting out the bombardments while huddled in stuffy shelters or basement

parking lots, then foraging for food and water or patching up their damaged homes and businesses during the lulls, pervously listening for the first thud of shellfire that heralds another barrage.

هكا اعن الأصل

There were 18 people in the shelter. They slipped into the routine of life underground while exploding shells and artillery guns thundered above

The men lighted kerosene lanterns and huddled to talk politics. The women spread out mattresses in the

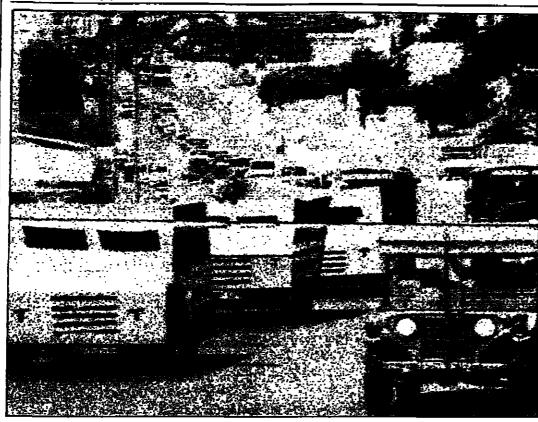
the part of the shelter Munaymneh called "the dining room." - the area around a small cooker used to fix tea or

coffee or to heat canned food. The children played cards. But everyone was tense as the explosions shook the shelter.

The Munaymnehs, who are Sunni Muslims, have missed much of the recent shelling because, like thousands of other Beirutis, they fled the city. Rafik Munaymneh, a 52-year-old shipping agent, took his family to Damascus, Syria. He brought them back to Beirut on April 30, one day after Arab foreign ministers called for a ceasefire in Lebanon.

"We thought it was over after the Arabs announced the ceasefire, and we came back because the kids' school said it was resuming classes," Munaymneh

"Obviously, it was the wrong



#### Dummy armoured cars

Israeli Army jeeps escort a convoy of dummy 'armoured cars' built by Jewish settlers from cardboard mounted on vans. The vehicles are replicas of the makeshift armoured vehicles used by Israel in the 1948 fighting against Arab forces. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Greek dilemma

### **Extradite** Rashid, asks US

WASHINGTON: "Mayout3; (Agencies): The United States said a was pleased by the Correlation of commando was eligible for extradition, and urged the justice

minister to approve the decision. The Supreme Court in Athens upheld an extradition order for Mohammed Rashid, sought by the United States for the 1982 bombing of a Pam Am jetliner in Hawan which killed one person and injured 15.

Rashid had appealed a lower court ruling granting his extradition, but the high court put off making a decision on the sensitive case three times.

We welcome this decision by the Greek Supreme Court," said State Department spokesman Richard Boucher.

We note that this decision was made against the background of threats by terrorists who sought to unsuccessfully intimidate the Greek judicial process," he added. According to Greek law, the

minister of justice has the final say in any extradition case, but a decision could be postponed until after the June 18 general elections.

"We look forward to a positive decision on the case by the Greek minister of justice," Boucher

Greece has been under strong pressure by the US administra-tion and Congress to extradite Rashid as proof of its commitment to combat terrorism. Critics have accused the socialist government of Andreas Papandreou of co-operating with Palestinians over the years in exchange for promises to refrain from terrorist activity on Greek

The Greek government faces a tough political decision on whether to hand over Rashid to

the US. Either it angers friendly Arab countries by extraditing Rashid
— and possibly make Greece a target for attacks - or it infuriates Washington by freeing

Members of the US Congress and senior US officials have said that Greek-American relations would suffer and US military aid could be cut if Athens fails to hand over Rashid.

### Mubarak awaits official invitation

**Emergency Arab summit** 

CAIRO, May 13, (Agencies): Egyptian President Mubarak will wait for an official invitation columnist says.

In today's mass-circulation Al Akhbar newspaper, Ibrahim Saada criticised Arabs for wanting to invite Mubarak during a ratory meting on the eye of the May 23 summit.

"We...do not accept that our President should sit beside a telephone all through the meeting, waiting either to be invited to



LONDON, May 13, (AP): Four

months after the flight 103 bom-

bing, the US Federal Bureau of

Investigation is still inquiring

about the suitcase carried by one

of the victims, Bernt Carlsson.

the United Nations commis-

sioner for Namibia, a news

Independent said it was clear

from conversations with Carls-

son's family and friends that

investigators have not ruled out

the possibility, despite other

news reports to the contrary, that

he was the unwitting carrier of

The paper noted that other

reports have said the FBI and the

Central Intelligence Agency have concluded the bombing was

The London newspaper the

report said today.

attend the summit or to be told that the invitation has been postponed," Saada wrote.

Most Arab states have res-tored lies with Egypt, suspended from the Arab League for making peace with Israel in 1979. Only Libya, Syria and Lebanon have not resumed full relations.

An official source in Morocco said Mubarak was expected to be invited during the summit's opening session to join other Arab leaders.

He said such a step had to be taken because only the summit itself could invite Egypt to resume its seat in the 22-member League as a similar gathering had ordered its suspension.

Saada said Egyptians were sure that Mubarak would not accept that scenario. Unless he received the same treatment as other Arab leaders, and the same official invitation before the summit, he would not take part. "It is certain that Mubarak

will not answer their call and will not participate in the summit to safeguard his dignity which is the dignity of the Egyptian people," Saada said. Mubarak said on Tuesday

after a quick trip to Jordan and Iraq that 99.9 per cent of Arab countries support inviting Egypt to the summit conference and its readmission to the Arab League.

the Liberation of Palestine-Gen-

eral Command at Iran's behest.

It said these reports stated that a US student who had an Arab

boyfriend may have been tricked

into bringing the device on

New York-bound Pan Am

flight 103 was blown over Lock-

erbie in Scotland last Dec 21,

killing all 259 people aboard and

11 on the ground. The flight

originated in Frankfurt in West

Germany, changing planes at

The Independent said in its

report from New York: "Carls-

son, who was on his way back to

New York on Pan Am flight 103,

was to have attended the signing

ceremony between Cuba,

London's Heathrow airport.

### ing to curb violence during Israel's Memorial and Independence Day But they warned the Palestin-ians would be confined to their

said.

homes between eight pm (1700 GMT) and four am (0100 GMT). Thousands of troops were sear-ching Gaza and southern Israel today for Ilan Saadon, a 19-year-old soldier missing for 10 days and feared kidnapped by Palestinian extremists, Israeli Radio repor-

**Shamir backed** 

Curfew

lifted

on Gaza

partially

GAZA, May 13, (Agencies): Israel partially lifted a round-the-clock curfew on the occupied Gaza

Strip today but kept about 150,000 Palestinians restricted to

their homes, an Army spokesman

Soldiers on jeeps drove through

Gaza City and nearby camps

aumouncing over loudspeakers the end of the curfew imposed on the strip since last Monday even-

Security sources said the Army had kept the curfew clamped on the Gaza Strip after the Israeli holidays to aid their hunt.

Soldiers kept the 150,000 residents of Shati, Jabalya and Nuseirat refugee camps and parts of Rafah and Gaza City under a 24-hour a day curfew because of

demonstrations yesterday.

A 24-year-old Palestinian was shot and killed by troops and two of his friends were wounded when they broke the curfew to stone troops yesterday in protest at the killing of an Arab on Thursday

night.
The Army spokesman said there were also curfews on the Tulkarm, Nur Shams refugee camps and Anabta and Danaba villages in the occupied West

Police Minister Haim Bar-Lev said those Arabs suspected of kidnapping Saadon and paratrooper Avi Sasportas, who was found dead this week.

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, buoyed by Labour Party support for his Palestinian elections plan, will try today to perdoubters within his own

Likud Party to support the idea.

Shamir is expected to present a draft document outlining his peace proposals to Likud ministers and seems sure of winning endorsement for them at a full cabinet discussion tomorrow.

The Labour Party, junior part-ner in Shamir's national unity government, approved on Thursday Shamir's proposal for elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip for Palestinian representatives to negotiate autonomy for 1.7 million Araba.
But the plan faces opposition from Likud's hardline industry and Trade Minister Ariel Sharon, a rival for party leadership, and Economics Minister Yitzhak

Both Moda'i and Sharon said they would make the elections conditional on an end to a 17month Palestinian revolt. They also reject participation of the 130,000 Arabs of Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem, where many

Palestinian leaders live. Cabinet sources said the vaguely-worded draft document skirted issues of international supervision for elections, the right of East Jerusalem Arabs to vote and linkage between the election and the final status of the occupied territories.

The United States has pressed Israel to clarify these issues, and it is not clear whether Palestinians will support elections.

The Organisation of Islamic Conference today expressed deep concern over growing Israeli brutalities in the occupied areas.

### WHO defers decision on PLO till next year

#### Arafat condemns US

GENEVA, May 13, (Agencies): Under US prodding, the World Health Organisation has deferred until next year a decision on whether to admit the PLO's self-declared state of Palestine as its 167th member.

Following yesterday's vote, the PLO vowed it will continue its struggle for membership of the declared state in United

Nations agencies.
The WHO annual assembly voted 83-47 in a secret ballot yesterday in favour of a resolution co-sponsored by nine Western and Third World countries. It coupled the deferral with a call for more aid to residents of Israeli-occupied lands, where a Palestinian uprising began 17

The State Department in Washington hailed the action, saying the organisation "rejected the PLO's efforts to politicise WHO's important work."

abstained

months ago. Twenty members

PLO chairman Yasser Arafat has bitterly condemned the United States for blocking the Palestinian entry into the WHO, labelling Washington's moves "threats and blackmail."

Arafat, on a one-day working visit to Harare for talks with President Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe in his capacity as chairman of the Non-Aligned Movement, sharply rebuked a reporter who said the PLO appeared to be meeting "resis-

tance" in attempts to join WHO, "It is not resistance." Arafat said: "It is American pressure, threats and blackmail."

"It is the American administration that declared the threat



that they would withdraw all their financial help to the World Health Organisation," Arafat

"So it is not resistance, So be accurate for your report. It is the threat and blackmail from the American administration," he

The vote dashed PLO hopes on winning voting rights in all major UN agencies this year after its legislature in Tunis, the capital of Tunisia, last November proclaimed the "state of

The United States has warned it will seek to stop funding any UN agency that fully admits the self-declared state, which currently has non-voting observer status. The United States contributes \$74 million or one quar-ter of WHO's regular 1989 bud-

Nabil Ramlawi, chief of the PLO mission in Geneva, said the outcome of "the conspiracy against this request by the state of Palestine ... will give us more power to continue our diplomatic struggle."

We will insist to get into all the international organisations and we believe this is our right. he told reporters.

Ramlawi called its dialogue with the United States "another matter" and said it would con-

Some 100 mostly Third World countries have formally recognised or acknowledged the Palestinian state. But Washington, backed by most Western allies, claimed such a state did not fulfil international criteria, partly because it had no defined

The United States said the PLO's UN membership bid threatens Middle East peace efforts.

The Soviet Union joined in supporting the resolution. Soviet Health Minister E.I. Chazov told the assembly earlier that Moscow wanted to find a "solution avoiding confrontation. Several Third World delegates

said many developing countries apparently worried that a US pullout from WHO would wreck programmes benefiting them. US Assistant Secretary of State John Bolton said a majority

many governments that the proclaimed state is not a real one. See Israeli lobby

opposed admission because

Washington had persuaded

### Senegal and Mauritania agree on talks

ethnic riots in which hundreds died. The talks are to be held under the auspices of the West African state of Mali, whose leader Moussa Traore revealed the plan in the Senegalese capital Dakar last night.

"The dispute between these two sister nations should be discussed and solved between us. One should not wash dirty linen outside the family," Traore told a news conference after a day-long shuttle between Mauritania and Senegal.

DAKAR, May 13, (Reuter): Senegal and Interior Ministers from Senegal and Mauritania Mauritania have agreed to hold direct talks after will meet on Wednesday in the Malian capital Bamako with their Malian counterpart to try to

defuse tension after the ethnic violence last month. Senegal and Mauritania have also agreed to implement without delay a series of measures to calm the situation, Traore said without elaborating.

The riots, sparked by a minor border incident on April 9, brought to the surface decades of simmering racial and economic rivalries between black Senegalese and mostly light-skinned, Arabic-speaking Moors, who are dominant in Mauritania.





Husseini

#### done by the Popular Front for Angola and South Africa. Husseini proposes joint council between Lebanon, Syria

**UN official's role still** 

board.

under investigation

KUWAIT, May 13, (KUNA): Speaker of the Lebanese House of Representatives (parliament) Hussein Al Husseini was of the opinion of establishing a co-operation council between Lebanon and Syria due to the

special and deep-rooted relationship between the two countries. In an interview with Kuwait daily Al Seyassah, published here today, Husseini said relations between the Lebanese and Syrian peo-

ples were ideal but contended that they were

not so stable in terms of state-to-state basis.

"Relations between Lebanon and Syria since 1920 were always unstable although relations between the Lebanese and Syria people were most ideal and consistent. There are family, social, and legacy bonds between the two countries in various fields. We have more in common more than between any two Arab countries," Husseini said.

With regard to last March's break out of savage artillery shelling in Lebanon, Husseini held head of the interim military government Gen. Michel Aoun responsible for the plot to take over power with the assistance of local and foreign powers he did not name.

Husseim accused Gen Aoun of planning bombardment of East and West Beirut to create an opportunity for an unnamed international circle to raise the issue at the UN Security Council with the aim of issuing a resolution providing for establishment of an international force under the pretext of disengagement between the two warring forces.



Dr Al Awadi delivering the opening speech.

### **Kuwait needs** more nurses

Nursing week opens

information media played a

powerful role in setting up the

right image of the nurse, and that

the nurse is a human being was as

increase the salaries of nurses to

be commensuarate with duties

performed by them, and recom-

mended that nurses should not

be assigned to do jobs that did

not fall within the line of their

**Important** 

Commenting on the Inter-

national Nurse Day and Kuwait

Nursing Week celebrations,

Ragem said the association was

planning to honour a number of

local figures who had played a

considerably important role in

the development of the nursing

field in the country, mainly HH

the Amir, HH the Crown Prince

She pointed out that the duties

and Prime Minister and senior

of the nurse included the referral

of serious cases to other more

specialised medical centres, rec-

tification of erroneous health

patterns and administration of

preventive health programmes

to students as well as perfor-

ment of existing by-laws on the

nursing profession, setting the

age limit of nominated nurses at a

maximum of 35 and fixing time

same field after leaving work at

nationalities could have con-tributed to furnishing the image

of the nursing profession in the

country, emphasising that she personally requested the Mini-ster of Information, Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Sabah to ban

all TV programmes that por-trayed a bad image of nurses. She said that the existing staff

shortage at certain health centres could be sorted out through the

return of nurses to work, and

stopping work unrelated to their

professional experience.
She stressed the importance of co-operation and between doc-

tors and nurses in the service of

the medical profession, pointing out that nurses worked with the

FAMILY CARE CENTRE

FARWANIYA MAIN STREET

OPP. FARWANIYA CLINIC

Tel: 4716181

doctors not for them.

**GARMENTS SALE** 

Large variety of left-over garments at

price of KD1.000 & KD1.500, only at

**DOOR TO DOOR** 

**SAVES YOU MORE** 

: Because the consignee saves

delivered at his address.

Money Remittance Door to Door

: Because the consignee will just wait at his

transportation expenses and time.

: Because the consignee's cash will be safely

Ragem said that the mixture of

two years.

She recommended the adjust-

mance of regular health tests.

government officials.

She urged the ministry to

such not without faults.

KUWAIT, May 13, (KUNA): Planning Minister and acting Health Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi today said that observing the International Nurse Day re-asserts the important humanitarian role of the nurse in offering the necessary care for patients.

In an opening address, marking the nursing week in Kuwait, Dr Awadi, who represents HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah, indicated that celebrating this day is of great importance in clevating the level of nursing services by exchanging views and expertise in this field.

He also emphasised the sig-nificance of possessing a full desire to face the hardships of the profession and the wrong concepts that some have despite the noble services the nurse offers.

Awadi called on Kuwaiti and Arab women to pursue nursing as a profession, particularly as the Health Ministry seeks large numbers of nurses to meet the growing health needs in the

On this occasion, secretary-general of the Kuwait Red Crescent Society, Barges Hmoud Al Barges said that the celebration is a distinguished mark of the generous care given by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier to human beings in this

country. board chairman and directorgeneral, added that Kuwait has always been among the pioneers to extend a helping hand to the needy in this world, affirming that Kuwait awaits no thanks by

Secrifices

He said that the nurse, who sacrifices life and effort in order to ease up the pains of others, performs her duty in hospitals and combat fields regardless of the patient's colour, sex or

In a similar speech, Mariam Al Ragem, chairman of Kuwait Nursing Society which is sponsoring the celebration, thanked HH the Crown Prince and Premier for patronising the

In an earlier interview with a local daily Ragem said that the

SHIRTS

It saves you:

TIME

MONEY

RISKS

AT 500 FILS

sales department of

door step.

Metro Manila 3 To 5 Days

OIC urges scientific advance

Pakistan president presides over inaugural session

ISLAMABAD, May 13, (KUNA): Dr Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan, the Minister for Higher Education of Kuwait, today conveyed the greetings of His Highness the Amir to the fourth meeting of the Organisation of Islamic Conference standing committee on Scientific and Technological Co-operation and Technological Co-operation (COMSTECH), which opened here today. Shamlan conveyed HH the Amir's greet-

ings at the inaugural session of the meeting, presided over by Pakistan President Ghulam Ishaq Khan at the spacious auditorium of the

state bank building this morning.

Later addressing the inaugural session Dr

Shamlan, who is heading a 2-member Kuwaiti delegation to the 3-day meeting, said that his country was currently engaged in compiling a "Muslim World Encyclopaedia "that would become a documentary record of Islamic world's geographic aspects and his-

18.8 million

Gulf states

-survey

THE total population of the GCC countries amounted to 18.8

million in 1986 according to a report published today by Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC)

The report said that Saudi

Arabia's population represented

70.3 per cent of the member

states population while the

population of Qatar represented

GCC citizens represented about

64.4 per cent of the population

while the expatriates represented

35.6 per cent. The report which

had been published by the GCC

Economic Bulletin and carried

by Gulf News Agency said that there were 3.1 million workers in

the member states except Oman,

according to statistics collected

in 1987 with 49.2 per cent in

Regarding education in the

GCC member states, the number

of students in the six member

states had amounted to 3.3

million during the academic year 1986/1987 with 90 per cent study-

ing in government schools, the

Speaking of the health utilities in the GCC countries, the report said that such utilities had wit-

nessed a significant expansion and tangible development in the

member states, clarifying that the hospitals administered by the

member states' ministries of

public health had amounted to

262 hospitals in 1987 with an

Meanwhile, the report said that the vehicles which had cros-

sed King Fahd Causeway since

its opening on Nov 26, 1986 and up to Dec 31, 1987 had amounted

to 1,663,422 with about 4.7

million passengers.
The report indicated that the

GCC member states has 23 ports

and 33 airports. The number of

post offices in the GCC countries

had recorded an increase of one

per cent, while the number of

telephone lines had been

increased by 6 per cent to reach

1.72 million lines with 58.4 per

tor, the report said that this sec-

tor had witnessed a tangible development during the last few

years, clarifying that the power energy had realised a growth rate

at 7 per cent in 1987 to reach 97.2

megawatts per hour while the

consumption rate had been

increased to 5 per cent and rea-

ched 88.9 megawatts per hour.

ces, the report said that the produced water in the member

states had amounted to 235.2

million gallons per day in 1987

with an increase of 4 per cent

compared to the previous year.

KUWAIT, May 13, (KUNA):

The permanent committee for Afro-Arab Co-operation will hold a meeting in Kuwait on June

The committee, better known

as the committee of 24, groups 12

Arab foreign ministers and a similar number of African

Authoritative sources told

KUNA that the meeting will dis-cuss ways of boosting the Afro-Arab co-operation in the fields of

economy, commerce, culture and information.

A reputable auditing firm

seeks an experienced

with knowledge of word

transferable residence.

P.O. Box 22351 Safet,

Applications with CVs to be

processing and

13084 Kuwait.

Vacancy

Male secretary

foreign ministries.

Afro-Arab

meeting

With regard to water resour-

Speaking on the electricity sec-

cent in Saudi Arabia.

Te report clarified that the

Secretariat General.

2.1 per cent.

Saudi Arabia.

report said.

to 1986.

people in

toric development and its present reality, reflecting its features of population, food, education, social welfare and other walks of

The Kuwaiti minister said that he was pleased to inform the 4th COMSTECH meeting that work on this encyclopaedia was going on very smoothly with the co-operation of the Ministry of Planning and scientific institu-tions in and outside the state of Kuwait.

Many experts from the Muslim world, he said, were co-operating with Kuwait in this project, including experts from brotherly country of Pakistan.

This encyclopaedia, Dr Shamlan hoped, would become one of the scientific basis that could be of some help in identifying the scientific projects (of COMSTECH), their dis-tribution and the follow-up of their growth. He recalled that HH the Amir of Kuwait

had declared when he met heads of Muslim delegations in New York in September 1988 that Kuwait would prepare an atlas of the Muslim world with the objective of ensuring smooth Islamic scientific co-operation and out of a desire to give a comprehensive and clear image of the Islamic world.

Referring to the projects of the COMSTECH the leader of Kuwaiti delegation said one of the most important aspects of success in this endeavour was to strike a happy balance between the capabilities of the people of the Islamic world and their aspira-

Taking into consideration the present cir-cumstances of the Islamic world, we the Kuwaitis perceive that the aspirations of the Muslim people were far greater than their



May Queen Sharon Nazareth (seated) flanked by Diana D'Mello (left) and Arlene D'Cruz (right) and the

### Goans crown May Queen

Photo finish for winner

Pretty young Sharon Nazareth was crowned May Queen Thursday night at the Kuwait Goans annual affair of the season at the Messilah Beach Hotel.

Sharon, a secretary, won in a photo finish with first runner-up Diana D'mello when the judges unanimously decided that although Diana was the belie of the ball, Sharon showed more poise and a keen sense of humour.

Arlene D'Cruz came in third from a line up of ten finalists. The May Queen won a ticket

from Air India, Kuwait-Goa-Kuwait and two-day com-plimentary stay at the Goa Holiday Inn Heritage along with gifts in gold donated by Sam and Mabel Alphonso and other presents donated by the Malhotras. The runners-up received. gold and cosmetic sets.

Alexandre Rosario billed as the highlight of the Rothmans sponsored evening was quite a disappointment to the waiting crowds especially as all of the songs in his repertoire were made in the 1960s. For the mostly

young crowd bred on Michael Jackson and others of his ilk, the fact that they couldn't rid themselves of their itchy fet was quite tormenting.

Alexandre's deep baritone voice was soothing and he received quite a few rounds of applause for some of his songs especially theones in Portuguese, but the organisers would have done well to let the attending bands Top Ranks and Next of Kin get on with the music and dancing. — N.J.

#### Major role in safety

### Highway patrols efficient

section and the road monitoring

section. Mhourfi added that the

Ministry of Public Works roads

engineering department is fully

linked to the highways depart-

ment and is asked for assistance

when accidents at bridges and

citations during the last quarter

of 1988. On the other hand, 581

citations were issued from

March 31, 1989 to date. Most

citations are classified in the dan-

gerous zone like speeding, driv-

ng without a licence, reckless

driving, passing red traffic lights, driving while under the influence

of alcohol, driving the wrong way, and driving without licence

plates, Mhourfi said and added

that the department issued a total

of 760 different traffic citations

on Feb 28, 1989 and 603 dan-

gerous citations in Jan 31, 1989.

forced to send undercover

patrols to areas reported to be

their driving licences are with-

drawn along with their car regis-

The department spreads safety

tration books.

igh in reckless driving incidents. Violators are brought to the departments and if found guilty,

The department is sometimes

The department issued 943

roads problems occur.

KUWAIT'S highways department is one of the most important departments here that preserves security and safety on highways. Police patrols are on duty day and night to prevent traffic accidents and to assist those in need.

A local daily interviewed the director of the highways depart-ment, Col Ahmad Al Mhourfi and a number of officers to highlight the nature of the work and the difficulties they encounter.

Mhourfi said that the highways department was establi-shed in 1981 with seven officers and 20 administration staff. Presently the department includes 74 different ranks of police officers and 36 patrols.

The department's responsibility includes the Asafar Expressway, the Fifth Ring Road, the Sixth Ring Road, the Seventh Ring Road, Al Maghrib Express Road, and Fahaheel Express Road. Department patrols cover all of these areas around the clock in three shifts. The first starting from 6 am till 2 pm. The second from 2 pm until 10 pm and the third from 10 pm until 6 am.

The department is divided into three sections namely: the patrol

Two-year-old giri raped

A TWO-YEAR-OLD girl was the victim of a grizzly sexual assault that resulted in her death.

Al Seyassah newspaper learnt that the victim was found dead on a Jabriya street with her body covered in bruises and burns. According to the coroner's report, the victim died as a result of sexual assault by an adult who then inflicted the bruises and burns on her body to conceal his crime and threw her body through the window of her mother's flat onto the street.

The mother, a nurse at Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital, was brought in for questioning preliminary to the full investiga-tion of the crime.

In yesterday's edition of Arab Times, British Ambassador Peter Hinchcliffe was wrongly named as Sir Peter Moon. We apologise for the error.

information amongst drivers through television, booklets, publications and radio. "Despite Kuwait's modern roads, some

drivers still do not respect traffic rules," the official said. On future plans, Mhourfi said that the department intends to develop its system and new radar detectors incorporated in the services at highways in the near future. The department will also be provided with highly advanced patrols that includes all rescue equipment and first aid equipment. The department is currently preparing traffic laws which will be applicable as soon as they are issued.

Replying on some of the complaints received by the depart-ment by residents who say that they were annoyed by patrols teasing some women drivers and pedestrians on streets, Mhourfi said that police officers do not annoy women. But, he said, there are some rare cases which are taken up seriously by the depart-

"Currently the highways department has no intention of opening offices at express roads. But there will be offices as monitoring points in the future,"

### Iraq urged to chart border

Sheikh Saad hoped the 10th GCC summit to be held in Oman at the end of this year would be "the summit of peace", adding that Kuwait is looking forward to broader contribution by GCC nationals to the council's march through exchange of youth visits, and social and cultural activities.

On the possibility of formulat-ing standard GCC economic incentives, Sheikh Saad said there might be at present some sort of disparity in the economic aspects of member countries, which is something normal, but this should not curb or delay economic co-operation among the member states."

We are quite certain that faith and true desire will bring about the desired co-operation and accomplish the GCC joint goals," said Sheikh Saad.

On how to implement the Amir's plan on the Third World debt problem, Sheikh Saad said, the initiative, which calls creditor countries to cancel interests on loans given to debtor countries, came from a creditor country and it is an open call to the international community to take practical steps to solve this problem, which threatens the economy of many developing countries.

The Crown Prince expressed hope that rich creditor countries, would respond to this humanitarian call and draw up practical steps toward this initiative through the United Nations or international financial organisa-

Replying to a question on maintaining security in the region and keeping it away from international conflicts after the ceasefire in the Iraq-Iran war, Sheikh Saad hoped Iraq and Iran would reach an agreement in peace negotiations, and open the door for comprehensive cooperation between all countries

in the region. He added that respecting the

their internal affairs is the first step toward guaranteeing peace in the area and protecting it from international conflicts.

Sheikh Saad was asked on the practical steps that should be taken to establish just and lasting peace in the region in the light of the Palestinian uprising and the international understanding to this cause.

The Kuwaiti leader responded that the uprising was able to win the backing and understanding of the world to the just Palestinian cause and to impose a new stage of struggle against the Zionist occupation.

He expressed belief that time

has come for the international community, particularly the superpowers, to put pressure on Israel and force it to stop its terrorism and atrocious policy against civilians in Gaza Strip and the West Bank and pullout from the occupied arab territories, especially following the important political step that was taken by the PLO towards

achieving peace.
On the Arab League six-man committee on Lebanon, which is chaired by Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, the Crown Prince said that the committee has done everything possible to stop the bloodshed and

destruction in Lebanon. He pointed out that after establishing a ceasefire in Lebanon under Arab observers the committee will try to

implement its political solution. Sheikh Saad said there is no other alternative but to continue. efforts to solve the crisis.

He added: "It is the duty of all the Arab countries and the international community, par-ticularly the superpowers, to back the Arab six-man committee through practical measures to enable it to continue its mission in saving Lebanon and restoring peace and security to the war-

### Trial of 33 coup plotters begins

(Continued from Page 1)

The session began by calling the 20 accused persons by names their defence lawyers (12

lawyers).

Confirmation took place of the attendance of the three witnesses (including the security officer who supervised the case). The 20 accused persons in two

separate enclosures were 14 Kuwaitis — Abdullah Essa Fairouz-35, Ahmed Hussein Sabti-36, Mohammed Hussein Ashkanani-28, Khalid Ahmed Behbehani-27, Khalid Abdulrazaq Al Boloshi-27, Yousif Hussein Bager-35, Ridah Bagir Behbehani-37, Fadel Abbas Jakhaji-28, Mohammed Ahmed Al Khodrai-40, Khalid Jaber Al Otaibi-20, Saleh Ali Ibrahim-20, Sulaiman Mohammed Jarkhaji-25, Ahmed Abulriah Bu Abbas-Salem Hamza Sarqouh-25, Mourtadah Hussein Frahood-19 stateless. Other accused attendants were two Iraqis (Hisham Mouhaisin-27, Hussam Kashkoosh-27), two Lebanese (Sameer Awadah-27, Mohammed Al Ali-33) and another Briton of Lebanesé origin Sami Hujaiaj-40.

Nizar Hussein read the charges against the 33 accused. Hussem said that during the period 1979 until Dec 25, 1988, within Kuwait all defendants, except one, joined banned groups, the principles of which were to spread ideas aimed at destroying the basic systems of the country through illegal means and also to destroy the social and economic systems in Kuwait. They were aware of the conspiracy of this illegal group which is clear in the investigations. This has been recorded as the first charge. Some of the defendants have

been accused of organising and

calling for joining banned groups and publicly calling for overthrowing the country's regime through writings, drawings and pictures. They printed leaflets in which they included clear calls to the public to change the regime through illegal means. They printed photographs and dis-tributed these leaflets in various

parts of the country.

The accused publicly abused the person of HH Amir through the leaflets.

The defendants encouraged and conspired to commit the crimes and helped them by supplying printing machines, materials and in photocopying One of the accused, a former

clerk at the Public Ports Authority, divulged a defence secret of the country. He passed on secret informations from letters sent by the state security department to the other defendants and other unknown people.

Some of the defendants participated in a criminal conspiracy to kill a number of public officials and their children in

The conspiracy was professionally planned, the charge said. An engineer and supervisor at the Communications Ministry was charged with embezzling

public money. The prosecution demanded all defendants be punished according to the law. The evidence,

gathered by the prosecution was enclosed with the charge-sheet. However, the evidence was not disclosed to the press. The prosecution demanded

that the hearing should be held in camera, to maintain public discipline. Later, defence lawyers Nader Al Awadi and Abdullah Abdul Gafour called for an open

### **REQUIRED MALE SECRETARY**

For a big commercial company. Must be experienced in English typing, telex, self-correspondence, letter of credit follow-up.

If you are interested and your residence is transferable, pls write to:

THE ADMN MANAGER **P.O. BOX 2449 SAFAT 13025 KUWAIT** 

For your advertisement Please contact Advertising Department 4816326/ Tel: 4816327

Outside M.M. 4 To 7 Days Bank To Bank 7 To 10 Days Confirmation for Delivery Will Receive After 2 Weeks W/Photo Sakop Ang Buong Lugar Sa Pilipinas Espesyal na Delivery Tatlong Araw Hanggang Limang Araw Sa Metro Manila Limang Araw Hanggang Pitong Araw Sa Luzon, Visayas, at Mindanao SERVICES BETWEEN KUWAIT & PHILIPPINES Fahaheel - Tel. 3924373 - Pitza Hut Bidg., Mezanine No. 5



**Amiri audiences** 

KUWAIT, May 13 (KUNA): HH the Amir today received HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah and Deputy Premier and Foreign Affairs Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah.

HH also received the Cuban Ambassador to Kuwait who booked permission to leave the country at the end of his tenure

New appointment

KUWAIT, May 13 (KUNA): HH the Amir received today the Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed who presented to HH Dr Farouk Al Omar on the occasion of his appointment as secretarygeneral of the National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters.

**Driving schools** 

DIRECTOR-GENERAL of the General Traffic Department and the chairman of Kuwait Company for Driving Schools, Brigadier Fuad Musaed Al Saleh, has said that the company has contracted with a local company for building the new driving school premises at the present site of the Capital Governorate.

The Kuwaiti company paid KD1,032,505 last year for engincering studies to build the new driving schools. The administrative and other expences of the

company amounted to KD89,080 last year, Saleh said. Saleh pointed out that the Public Investment Authority will own 49.040,000 shares valued KD4,904,000 the balance being held by other subscribers. The capital of the company is made up of 50 million shares each valued at 100 fils. The company will begin commercial activities after completing its utilities, Saleh concluded...

unter wie ?

to posterior

خراسا يحه

america:

i line

COLORS NO.

pt assenies

tab state

THE REAL PROPERTY. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

 $\operatorname{cpan}_{\mathcal{L}(\mathbb{Z}_p^d)}$ 

1.3

N 12 (%)

the second

41 . 1

. .

. .

1.0

ng par**as**ta

5-13 F- 12-

THE PERSON

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

1 - 12.91

in the

10 / A 15

#### WEATHER

HOT weather with moderate north-erly wind may freshen at times. State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 8.00 am, 6.00 pm Low water: 12.00 noon Suzurise: 4.56 am unset: 6.32 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 38°C 100°F Ahmadi: 30°C 86°F Failaka: 31°C 88°F

Akmedi: 25°C 77°F

## Envoy hails Kuwaiti-Tunisian ties

### An example for other countries

KUWAIT, May 13, (KUNA): Tunisian Ambassador to Kuwait Al Habib Khabashi said Saturday that Tunisia under the leadership of President Zine Al Abidine Bin Ali gives significant importance to developing Tunisian-Kuwaiti relations.

Khabashi told daily Al Rai Al Aam that Kuwait under the direction of HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah is always keen on developing bilateral relations between the two countries in various fields.

The Tunisian diplomat said that Tunisian-Kuwaiti relations are an example to be followed by other countries, adding that they have developed and progressed over the past years due to visits exchanged by senior officials of the two countries.

Tunisian-Kuwaiti co-operation has developed and reached joint investment projects, including chemical industries in Turkey and China, the ambassador

Tunisian technical cadres are presently in Kuwait to help in construction and development projects Khabashi said.

Kuwait has assisted in financing various investment and infrastructure projects in various industrial, tourism and real estate projects, "I take this opportunity to thank officials in Kuwait topped by the Amir,' Khabashi added.

Kuwait and Tunisia have centred on technical co-operation in the fields of education, health, electricity and other major fields there are also encouraging endeavours of co-operation in the field of agriculture, the Tunisian ambassador added.

Concerning Tunisian products exported to the Gulf. Khabashi said that Tunisia produces wheat, olive oil, dates, grapes, oranges, apricots, peaches, water melons and various other products. Forty kinds of agricultural products are exported to Kuwait and other Gulf

countries but in limited quantities and are transported by air and sea via European ports.

Tunisia uses special aircraft to deliver agricultural products to

the Gulf states, he pointed out. Khabashi said that Kuwaiti products are known in Tunisia and imports had reached 24.6 million Tunisian dinars for the year 1986 and 17.4 million Tunisian dinars in the year 1987, most of it in the form of metal, chemical and energy materials, the Tunisian diplomat con-

Meanwhile Japan's ambassador to Kuwait Saturday was quoted here as saying that the debts crisis needs international co-operation, and that his country supports the initiative of HH the Amir of Kuwait in this

regard. Tsuyoshi Kurokawa told daily Al Anbaa published today that the debts crisis is not a problem between debtor and creditor nations only, hence it needs international co-ordination, noting

that his government welcomes any global solutions.

Noting that Japan is very well acquainted on all international initiatives and co-operation in this respect, including proposals by the financial institutions such as the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, he said that there is co-ordination between the United States and Europe to find a solution for the debts crisis.

Regarding stability in oil prices, the ambassador said that Japan as a main consumer of oil supports stability of oil prices and constantly monitors OPEC's agreements in this regard.

However, he added that price stability and oil production is of interest to the OPEC's member

states in the first place. On Kuwaiti-Japanese relations, the Japanese envoy saidthat his country's political relaand economic co-operation bet-

ween the two countries is very good.

He underlined that 25 per cent of Kuwait's imports come from Japan, noting that Kuwait provides about 14 per cent of Japan's oil needs.

There is also technical cooperation between Japan and Kuwait as Japan provides communications experts for work here and receives Kuwaiti experts on different specialisa-

"There are very good economic relations between Japan and the GCC member states," the ambassador said, as his country is among the very few having ambassadors posted in all GCC states and maintains special relations with those countries.

Regarding the Lebanese crisis, Kurokawa said that his country supports the six-man committee assigned by the Arab League to look into the Lebanese problem and said that Japan is ready to participate in the reconstruction of post-war Lebanon.

Programme is collaborating with USI in organising these competi-

divided into presentor (Stds VIII-IX) and sentor (Stds X-XII).

The topics selected for painting this year are; a) water is the source of life, b) healthy mind and healthy body and c) save our seas.

A panel of judges will evaluate the paintings and essays and top winners will be given awards. All those who secure 40 per cent marks

#### Expatriates to be replaced

AS part of Bohraini government's five-year Bahrainisation plan about four hundred firms are being urged to employ more Bahraini workers. Under the plan, announced by the minister on May Day, 20,000 expatriate workers will be replaced by Bahrainis in the private sector by July 1994.

Grand prize Chevrolet Corsica,

Royal T.V. and Royal Video.

Details in our showrooms.



of local agricultural products

also increased. Kuwait exported

more than 119 tons of vegetables

to a number of Arab countries

and some foreign countries such

as Lebanon, the GCC states,

He added that 97 per cent of

these exports were cucumbers

noting that local farms produced

236 tons of vegetables during this

season. 85.6 per cent of them

were cucumbers, 13.6 per cent

were tomatoes beside green and red peppers and strawberries.

He added that local produc-

tion of tomatoes during the

present season reduced sharply

compared to the previous

season. But the statistics showed

a sharp increase in the produc-

tion of cucumbers and other

kinds of vegetables because far-

mers planted these vegetables

after damage of their seedlings of

tomato. The company marketed more than 510 tons of potatoes,

green and red papers, egg plant and zucchini this season com-

pared to 247.5 tons last season.

He added that the ideal mark-

eting policy for local vegetables is

based on balancing the needs of

the local market especially tomatoes and cucumbers by

exporting the surplus quantities and to import substitutes when

the local production is not available. He added that com-

panies imported about 35 tons of

the disappearance of Kuwaiti

tomatoes and tomatoes

produced by the Mediterranean

omato from India recently after

France and West Germany.

#### Bangladesh lifestyles on display

Bangladeshi artist Mounirul Islam's oil paintints went on show at the Kuwait National Museum on-Friday. The exhibition was opened by Bangladesh?

ssador K.M. Shehabuddin. aspects of life in Bangladesh. Islam, who dabbled in realistic art in the 1970s, has turned to modern art to

his country, and natural disasters, he looks inward to project the anguish of his people.

A large number of diptomats and Kuwalti officials aftended the opening.

:10PIC with Banglade shi envoy K.M. Shehabuddin (second left), Indian Ambassador N.N. Jha (right) and other visitors after the opening.

#### express himself. Inspired by the bountiful nature in Private sector investment encouraged

### Agriculture needs more finance

wealth department of the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fisheries, Jassem Al Bader, has recommended increasing the maximum loan exempted from interest given to farmers from KD20,000 to KD50,000.

He also called to increase the value of the loan from 60 per cent to 80 per cent of value of the farm and its utilities.

Bader stressed the importance of the participation of the private sector especially banks and companies, in financing the agricul-tural projects. He added that investment in agriculture is expensive and gives a low percentage of profits which makes individuals reluctant to risk their

He suggested establishing specialised establishments for marketing agricultural products whether through the agricultural co-operative societies or the specialised agricultural compan-

Al Bader pointed out that the authority is establishing nur-series in the Wafra and Abdali areas beside its nurseries in Omariya, Sabahiya, Doha and Keifan to meet demands of citizens who need seedlings and plants.

Seedlings Al Bader pointed out that the

authority is supporting the agricultural laboratory in order to increase the production of secdlings with special concern to fruit bearing palm trees. He added that there are

128,038 non-fruit bearing palm

trees here and the total local con-

sumption of dates is 12,500 tons a

year. The local production of dates reach 35,000 tons a year so about 9,000 tons are imported from other countries. He added that a paim tree produces about 40 kilos of dates a year. Al Bader pointed out that

demand for trees and the decorative plants will increase which requires giving more con-cern to the establishment of government nurseries in Wafra and Abdali and to encourage the private sector by establishing private nurseries.

He added that the authority's plan aiming at planting 150,000 palm trees during the coming five years whether in the farms or private residences.

He added that coming fiveyear plan 89-1994 aims at achieving an advanced step to achieve self-sufficiency in agricultural products and fresh vegetables by increasing the percentage of the local production from 19.5 per cent of local consumption to 40 per cent of the consumption on the basis that individual consumption is 180 kilos a year.

#### **Exports**

He added that irrigation water used in agriculture in Kuwait is rain water, brackish water, distilled water, underground water and the sewage treated water as well as the future source of water that is from Shatt Al Arab of Iraq. He said that underground reserved water is estimated at 77 million gallons in different areas of Kuwait

Meanwhile the managing director of Agricultural Foodstuffs Products Company Khaled Al Rashed has said that

#### Standard of Haj convoys very high diversified its products during this year. He added that exports

MOHAMMED Naser Al Hamdhan, undersecretary at the Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs has praised the level of Kuwaiti pilgrimage convoys, and added that efforts are being extended to enhance these

Speaking to 53 owners of the pilgrimage convoys at a meeting held yesterday, Hamdhan said that for the first time, the Ministry of the Interior will prepare computerised statements containing the names of pilgrims who will leave Kuwait. The meeting aimed at discussing problems of caravan owners. A total of 63 convoys will leave Kuwait this year, he added.

#### Regulations

The official stressed the necessity of applying the regulations governing the inspection of buildings rented to pilgrims in Saudi Arabia. He also called on convoy owners to inform the ministry of any person booked in the convoy failing to perform the pil-

Meanwhile, the chairman of the Medical Committee called on owners of convoys to abide by camping procedures at Mina area. Authorities may confiscate the tents of violators, he added.

Issa Al Kandari, represen-tative of Kuwait Municipality called on owners to preserve the cleanliness of their residential sites during the pilgrimage season and to abide by post

Teachers to issue violation tickets

## Cleaning services to be improved

THE Director of the Cleanliness Department at Kuwait Municipality Issa Al Kandari has said that the municipality intends to give teachers the right to issue tickets to violators of the cleanliness law, within the framework of efforts to expand the application of this

He told a local daily that the municipality is planning to renew the contracts of cleaning contractors by the end of this year, and that sufficient cleaning services will be secured for all areas in Kuwait.

He said that garbage and waste material could be utilised by the Industrial Investment Company and converted into organic fertilisers to improve farming lands. Scrap and junk material could be used by a company to be set up especially for this purpose.

The only method presently available to dispose of waste material and garbage is through burial. Such land could only be used as parks and public gardens. The material buried is considered a good source of energy and could be treated and recycled into useful

This method is costly since it requires manpower, heavy-duty equipment, while at the same time affecting the environment and contaminating imderground water, if any, Kan-

He said that the setting up of a special plant

for organic fertilisers would put an end to this problem, and produce material that could be used for improving arable lands.

The municipality had re-structured the clauses of the cleaning contracts to include more punitive measures for miscarriage of obligations.

The municipality's aim is to upgrade the level of cleaning services through the employment of specialised companies in a cost-effective manner, create local companies well-versed in the provision of such services, activate the local market through the participation of the private sector, and reduce administrative problems relating to manpower and equipment, Kandari elucidated.

. . . . .

THE Ministry of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs' Undersecretary Mohammad Naser Al Hamdan has said that there are wellorganised begging networks in the country, which operate around mosques and public

places.

Members of these networks take advantage of the kind hearted people for hand-outs, which encourage them to carry on with their profession, Hamdan said.

He added that despite the existing charity organisations and social centres, beggars still went around beseeching people for handouts on the streets, or at mosques gates or go from doorto-door asking for money. The director general of the

begging in return for a regular KD450 per month from the

A photographer of a local out after some time without the

got into a pick-up which was waiting for them and drove off.

### Begging now a profession

Zakat House Fuad Al Omar said that one man offered to give up house.

> daily who photographed beggars in Kuwait saw several women acting as beggars, clad in abiyas and accompanied by several chil-dren. They used the children in front of mosques to ask for help from worshippers. After they fin-ished this performance they simply went towards an old suburb near the mosque, as if they were going to their houses but came children and without their abiyas

these, 3,141 passed, securing 40 or more per cent marks. The percentage of success this year is 73. The test was based on two books prepared by Jiya Lal Jain; ABC of the UN and UN Primer. While the former was intended for participants

**BAHRAIN DIGEST** 

Information test results out

RESULTS have just been released of the 6th annual Arab Regional United Nations Information Test held in January 1989 and conduc-

ted by United School International Arab Regional Office in Bahrain.

A total of 5,106 students from 21 schools all over the Gulf

registered for the test this year but only 4,281 students sat for it. Of

in the junior and sub-junior UN information Test, the latter served as a source book for senior and pre-senior groups. Both the books have run into several impressions and are regularly updated. The test is divided into four categories: subjunior for students of

standards four and five; junior for students of standards six and seven; pre-senior for students of standards eight, nine and ten; senior for students of standards eleven and twelve. Most of the top place winners in all the four categories have come

from the Indian High School, Dubal (12 out of a total of 23 top place winners). Other winners have come from schools in Kuwait, Sharjah, Doha, Al Ain, Abu Dhabi and Bahrain. The test was first organised in the Gulf in 1984 and the number of

students who sat for it increased from 1,752 in the inaugural year to 4,281 in 1989. The most impressive results were achieved in 1987 when the percentage of success was 91. The USI Arab Regional Office is also holding the 6th Annual Arab

Regional Painting and Essay competitions on environment from 16-25th May. These competitions will mark the 17th anniversary of the Stockholm Conference on Environment and UNEP. The West Asia Regional Office of the United Nations Environment

The painting competition is divided into two categories: junior (Stds VI-VIII) and subjunior (Stds IV-V). The essay competition is

The essay topics are: a) hazardous waste, b) ozone layer depletion, c) conservation of nature, d) save our seas, e) technology

and above will win certificates.

Local staff will be recruited in thirteen occupations comprising of

senior administrators to hotel and restaurant employees.

Companies falling to comply with the new regulation will be penalised

#### Gredit, VACUUM CLEANER, electronic power controls, re-usable dust bogs. K.D. 612 E REFRIGERATOR (21 C. FT.) REFRIGERATOR. **CRFT 205** non-frost, large space VACUUM CLEANER. removable trays, push electronic power compartments. button defrost. controls, re-usoble adjustable feet. dust bags, up-right, multidirection front к.д. 38 WASHING MACHINE, DRYER, copacity 5 kg. capacity 5 kg, 16 CHEST FREEZER (12 ft.) programs, dispenser removable storage baskets, power on light, lockable lid, available in different sizes. **CMW 871 SUPREME 416** COOKER 4 gas burners, 1K.D. 165 electric, stainless steel, automatic ignition, 3 chicken skewers. 5 CDW 1350 Available at our dealers. DISH WASHER. stainless steel, prewash economy wash setting. Grand Prize: Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.Ll. Sharu 2429560 • Fahri Al Salem 2425978 • Havalli 2611552 • Safat 2442853 Al Rinab 2647819• Salem 2425978 • H Fal-4731507 Fatrahed 3910160 • Farwaniyah 4319070 • Al Jahra 4772671 Al Alumanna Bectromez Center 2418653 Wholesale 484 2988 ext 2422-2423 Chevrolet Corsica '89. An affiliate of Alghanim Industries For every purchase of KD 10/- you receive a coupon. 27 prizes in 9 weeks. Drow every 2 weeks and 6 winners.

### **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

THERE is no education like adversity — Benjamin Disraeli, English statesman (1804-1881).

### **OPINION**

### **Brotherly visit**

HIS Majesty, the Sultan of Oman, Sultan Qaboos Bin Saeed, will arrive in Kuwait today as a great guest of his brother HH the Amir.

Needless to say that the Omani leader will be in his second country, as the relations between Kuwait and Oman are more than cordial. But it is important to say here that Sultan Qaboos' visit to Kuwait is a clear indication of the effectiveness of the GCC and the big role the council is now playing in linking its member states, bringing them closer and providing all means for their prosperity.

Sultan Qaboos himself did not begin his foreign diplomatic trips prior to completing his duties in building his country, and after ensuing a comprehensive infrastructure, thus providing many opportunities for his

If the visit of Sultan Qaboos to Kuwait is an indication of the completion of the country's development programmes, it also signals the beginning of building Omani foreign policy. This foreign policy is now obviously based upon a strong Omani internal front.

Sultan Qaboos is well-known for his adoption to programmed phases. Whenever urgent external conditions arose, he has dealt with it through his commitment of those programmes. He does not prefer to mix the stages and so he also does not mix between priorities. In this aspect, he has acted with foresight and pragmatism, and has gained credibility through Oman's prominence in the Gulf, Arab and international arenas.

Oman is now a capable country on equal footing with others. This is a pre-condition for Sultan Qaboos establishing any form of co-operation between Oman and other countries, near or far.

Based upon this, the visit thus involves all these meanings and adds a new dimension which Oman has begun, dealing with the principles of the GCC and implementing them on the same level accorded to national construction

The visit reaffirms the links between the GCC states and signals the start of an open-door policy. This conviction is strengthened by the slow but steady steps of Sultan Qaboos and it has now been proved to be correct.

Thus, as Sultan Qaboos begins his duties in building a strong foreign policy for his country, it is time for more measures linking the interests of the Gulf states. Sultan Qaboos has always called for such links and for providing the right atmosphere.

The timing of the visit is certainly more than opportune according to the Sultan's calculations, particularly when it is considered as a new Omani emergence in the Gulf.

It comes at a time when the Arab leaders are holding one of the most important summits in their history. The summit is intended to tackle the many challenges facing

This is a time for co-operation. There is no scope for differences. It is a time for peaceful settlements and not for disputes and in-fighting. It is a time of understanding and not of wars.

We expect Sultan Qaboos to be the leader who totally believes in this, but even more to be one of its makers and propagators.

Welcome to our country which is also your home. We wish every success to the ship of the Gulf co-operation, which starts towards new and glorious horizons in the interests of the people.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

#### **PRESS REVIEW**

#### New approach needed

KUWAIT, (KUNA): A Kuwaiti newspaper has urged the Arab leaders to adopt new methods and fresh strategies in handling chronic Arab crises for which several summits have been held but in vain. Editorially commenting on the forthcoming Arab extraordinary summit in Morocco, Al Rai Al Aam daily said Arab leaders should

transcend obsolete political action of the sixties and seventies and handle new Arab developments through new vision of world changes. The paper expressed a sort of understanding for the declared stance of Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi that he would boycott the

upcoming summit as such an attitude would draw attention to "some cracks in the Arab wall."

Al Rai Al Aam, in conclusion, said if traditional summit atmosphere would continue to characterise the next Arab meeting, it would be more fruitful to declare postponement of the summit.

#### TODAY IN HISTORY

1509 — French defeat Venetians at Agnadello and become masters of north Italy; Spanish troops seize Oran from Moors. 1610—Franco Ravaillac, a fanatic, assassinates France's King Henry IV who is succeeded by Louis XIII, age 9, with Maria de

Medici, the queen mother, as regent. 1702 — Sweden's King Charles XII takes Warsaw. 1791 - British under Lord Cornwallis overthrow Tipu Sultan of Mysore at Seringapatam in India.

1897 — Britain, by treaty with Ethiopia, abandons certain claims in Somaliland but Emperor Menelek refuses to surrender claims to land near the Nile. 1921 — Fascists gain in Italian elections.

1948 — British mandate in Palestine ends, and an independent state of Israel is formed with Chaim Weizmann as president and David Ben-Gurion as premier; Arab legion of Transjordan

takes Palestine and enters, Occupied Jerusalem.

1964 — Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev opens Aswan Dam

in Egypt.

1972 — Okinawa reverts to Japan after 27 years under US jurisdiction.

1975 — United States announces that Marines have recaptured

by force the US merchant ship Mayaguez which had been seized by Cambodians, and that US planes destroyed three Cambodian navai vessels.

1977 - Soviet newspaper Pravda warns West that any aid to China eventually will be used to start world conflict.

1987 — Armed troops storm Fiji parliament, declaring military government after kidnapping prime minister and his cabinet in

south Pacific's first coup. 1988 — Iraqi warplanes attack and set ablaze five ships at offshore oil-loading terminal that belongs to Iran. Gorbachev's policies make an impression

### West Germans take an independent line in NATO

YES, SIR-THEY

WANT TO NEGOTIATE

SHORT-RANGE NUKES

WITH GOPBACHEV

By Richard C. Hottelet

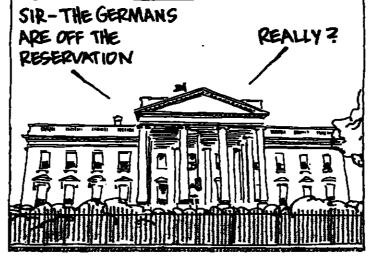
IN the dark fall of 1950, two things occurred in West Germany that bear even now on the integrity of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation. The Korean war was going against the United States/United Nations forces with massive Nations forces with massive Chinese intervention. Many feared that Korea was only the first blow, to be followed by a Soviet attack in Europe. With that in mind, hustlers in Lower Saxony along the border with communist East Germany hawked picture postcards of Josef Stalin, ensuring the holders good treatment from an advanc-

ing Soviet army.
In Frankfurt, US High Commissioner John J. McCloy briefed Chancellor Kontak Adenauer on the gloomy picture in Korea. Should the blow fall in Europe, the US offered the Chancellor full protection including, if necessary, removal to a safer place. Adenauer thanked McCloy but would not consider evacuation. Why not? sider evacuation. Why not? Because, Adenauer replied, the important thing is not that the US is now in trouble but that it is

fighting.

For most of its 40 years,
NATO has been animated by those sentiments: recognition of real menace from the East bloc and confidence that the US would stand with its allies to meet it. Fortunately for the West, this has been the consistent mood in the Federal Republic of Germany, the strategic hub of the alliance. Charles DeGaulle's France could pirouette out of NATO's military structure and cause its allies only great expense and aggravation. Bonn's doing that would have brought and would still bring NATO crashing

The largest contingent of troops in the allied command in Europe is German. However, for the first time in modern history, there is today no German, let alone Prussian, army. All of West Germany's armed forces air, ground, and naval - are, alone among the allies, entirely under NATO command. Much hinges on the spirit the German





people bring to the partnership. Of late, the hinge has been

Many Germans no longer see the Soviet Union as the monster it was for so long. The brutal aspects of Stalin's policy, the Berlin blockade, successive crises and then the Wall, the zone of death between the two German states; Soviet tanks stiffling uprisings in East Germany, Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary -all this has receded.

Then, Western Europe was preserved mainly by American strength and generosity as expressed in the Marshall Plan

and in the US's first foreign alliance, NATO. Now, Mikhail Gorbachev promises an end to crisis through reduction of offensive forces. His glasnost and proffered vision of a "common European home" are immensely attractive.

Germans and others want to believe that this change is possible. They see hope in the USSR and in parts of Eastern Europe. They want prudently to explore and encourage it. Looking across the Atlantic, many wonder if the US is properly responsive to their concerns. Germans want to seize a perceived opportunity to

YES, SIR-THEY'RE EASY, DAN-GLOBE NATO'S DRAFT THAT WASN'T AIMED AT DODGER NOSON YOU

negotiate reduction of forces (some 1.6 million active troops are on station in the two German states alone) and the danger that their territory could become the nuclear battleground.

As the compelling sense of danger diminishes, classic fears easily awaken. General De Gaulle long ago questioned whether the US would really risk devastation in a strategic nuclear exchange to defend Europe. Henry Kissinger confessed in the 1970s that Mutual Assured Destruction (MAD) was simply not credible as a deterrent. When Ronald Reagan at Reykjavik spontaneously joined Gorba-chev in the civilized commonplace that the world would be better without any nuclear weapons, he plunged Europe into panic. Until a foolproof military balance is found. Europe's security rests on short-range and battlefield nuclear

LOST

THEIR

NERVE,

HUH?

There has always been some fear that West Germany could break away, dragging its part-ners into a war for national reunification — or selling out to the Soviets to that end. German-Russian collaboration has rich historical precedent. France has,

contrarily, nursed an old suspicion of German power, preferring Germany divided and therefore weaker even as it relies on its neighbour to be a bulwark against aggression from the East. In the US, struggling with its deficit, the allies are criticized more frequently for not fairly sharing the burden of defense and being too quick to respond to Gorbachev's appeals. Con-gress may, before long, cut US troop strength in Europe.
The allies respond tartly. The

Americans are there, after all, not only for Europe's sake but also for their own. The Germans point out that the burden is measured in more than money. They are extending compulsory military service from 15 to 18 months to compensate for a lower birth rate. West Germany. about the area of Oregon but only 150 miles wide, is NATO's forward defense area. The 900,000 soldiers in place there cannot help being a terrible nuisance. Said one Western comnuisance. Said one Western commander, "People don't like tanks in their garden and low-flying aircraft." Yet damage and disturbance necessarily accompany 5,000 field exercises a year. Airplanes fly nearly 600,000 sorties annually. When they train to penetrate Soviet radar, they fly at 250 feet and at too speed. 250 feet and at top speed.

The cost of defense is more easily borne when the need is clear. Now, rising doubt cats away at the cement which has held NATO together for 40 years. A new threat cannot be contrived. Now is the time for the members to take stock of their joint enterprise. It has been incredibly successful, allowing Western Europe to flourish in freedom. The practice of consultation and harmonizing interests is too precious to discard. The Atlantic community faces many problems still, including security. They will be political, economic, psychological.

Unity of purpose is needed as before. But the partnership must find terms for thought and action that better meet new, lessmelodramatic, albeit equally challenging demands as it met the emergency of 1949.
1989, The Christian Science
Monitor Publishing Society.

### Israeli lobby in US Congress behind offensive against PLO

By Raphael Calls

WHILE the diplomatic battle over the PLO's enood siai played in Geneva, the preparation for the real war ahead on this issue is actually being drawn up, as usual, in the Congress of the United States in this federal capital.

It is within the lobbying corridors of the American legislative body that the battle and contingency plans are being drawn, the gun muzzles are being cleaned, the final targets are being identified, and, of course, the real intentions are being unravelled.

And, as usual, the key players are a small group of Congressmen more well-known by now for their blind loyalty to Israel than for the real interests of their own country, the

United States. This is the group that is currently directing the blind and vicious offensive aimed at depriving the Palestinian from getting state representation for the PLO at such United

Nations specialised agencies like WHO, UNESCO, and many others. They are the same actors who have in the past forced the closure of the PLO information office in Washington, urged the granting of a visa to the PLO chairman Yasser Arafat, increased economic and military aid levels to Israel, and prevented arms sales to the

moderate Arab states. Despite their claims to the contrary, at issue for them is neither US leadership in the international arena, the effectiveness of the specialised agencies of the United Nations, or

international law. Their key objective, as became evident dur-ing hearings held on Capitol Hill this week, is to prevent the legitimatisation of the concept of statehood for the Palestinians.

And, as an indirect consequence of this battle, they are actually seeking to halt the stalemated dialogue between the United States and the PLO launched in Tunis last December — a dialogue that Israel has sought to stop from the day of its inception. Several attempts to force such a halt in recent months have failed. Hence the latest PLO gambit provides a golden opportunity to press ahead

towards this objective. It is this small group of pro-Israeli Congressmen, led by such representatives as Tom Lantos, Howard Berman and Mel Levine of California and Olympia Snowe of Maine, among others, who this week spearheaded a house resolution calling for the cutting of all funds to specialised United Nations agencies

that grant the Palestinians statehood status. They were the same group who last week sent a letter to Secretary of State James Baker that prompted him to adopt his tough stand and to issue a strong statement warning that the US will halt all funds to WHO and other

groups that admit the PLO as a state. The Congressmen's resolution states, "the US will prohibit contribution to the United Nations or any of its affiliated organisations for full membership, as the state is granted, to any organisation or group that does not have the international recognised attributes of statehood."

But the real intention of this pro-Israeli group of Congressmen became clearly evident at the hearing of the internations operations subcommittee of the House

Foreign Affairs Committee, where the resolution was being processed on its way to the full

Among the arguments that surfaced by these legislators in favour of the resolution were the following: ● The PLO's admission would cause grave

harm to both the Middle East peace process and to the UN system (Tom Lantos). Political questions such as this one should not be raised in specialised agencies, "because

such politicisation detracts from the important technical work of these organisations." • International law clearly requires that in order for an entity to be considered a nation, it must exercise effective governmental control over the population and territory it acclaims as its own. "The PLO has neither an effective government nor control over territories and

populations it claims," (Benjamin Gilman).

The PLO effort is a throwback to the confrontational politics which characterised the UN in the 1970s when the non-aligned countries tried to dominate the UN agenda. (Edward Luck, president of the UN Associa-

tion of the USÁ). Any resolution of the conflict in Geneva should not have some backdoor clauses that will allow the PLO to achieve its objectives

some other way.

The PLO opted to seek state membership in WHO and other agencies because the US has no veto power like at the Security Council. At the WHO assembly, for example, and in accordance with its constitution, issues are settled on a 50-50 majority vote while other agencies require a two thirds majority vote. Still some other agencies allow states that are already members of other UN agencies to automatically be a member of theirs. Such is the case in UNIDO, among others.

While these and other arguments by both Congressmen and representatives of the US government were being summed up by Shaw Smith, the deputy assistant secretary of state for UN Political Affairs at the State Depart-

ment, when he stated in unequivocal terms:
"The United States is very strongly opposed to any action by WHO that would legitimise the statehood claims for Palestine." So in essence, the battle is sparked off by the Bush administration's often-declared assertion — one obviously backed by Congress that it is opposed to any moves or any negotia-tions that will result in the establishment of an independent Palestinian state. The PLO move at the UN specialised agencies will obviously be viewed by Washington as one such step in this direction and the administration is deter-

mined to stop it no matter what the price. One idea that was floated around Congress during this week's debate that would allow the US to gain more time and avert an immediate confrontation by referring the whole question of the "legitimacy of the PLO application" to the International Court of Justice at the Hague — a process that might take at least a year and hence postpone the immediate bot-tleneck at WHO and UNESCO.

But the pro-Israeli Congressmen immediately shot down the idea, with one representative noting that "this is a fuzzy area of international law" and admitting that there are legitimate contrary viewpoints."
When pushed further, another Congressman noted that the outcome of the World Court's decision will not offer a guarantee that the application of the PLO would be rejected.

And the real reason, this Congressman pointed out, is that the membership of the World Court as it stands at present is made up of six judges from OECD countries, two from the socialist bloc, and seven from the developing countries. Hence, the outcome might very well be a "close decision."

"The court's decision might end up being based not on evidence of well-established rules of international law, but based on ideology, political sympathies, and foreign policy interests. It is never going to be 100 per cent legal or 100 political," the Congressman

So on the one hand, these legislators come out to defend international law and its application at the World Health Organization yet they are quick to reject the dictates of international law when it comes out of jurists at the World Court of Justice in the Hague.

This week's debate on the US Congress also revealed some of the measures that might be taken — and are being seriously studied — should the PLO be admitted to the specialised agencies of the United Nations despite the US battle against it.

These can be briefly summed up in the - First, to threaten to suspend the US

bilateral dialogue with the PLO launched last December in Tunis. Congressman Tom Lantos made the pro-Israeli lobby's intention quite clear when he stated:

"Should this undesirable chain of events take place, there will be a resolution before this body calling for the cessation of the bilateral dialogue."

Second, to cut funding to those United Nations humanitarian agencies which provide assistance to the Palestinian people only - organisations like UNRWA.

The argument used is that 'the self-proclaimed state of Palestine should take care of its own people." That would eliminate the need and the embarrassment for the US to halt funding to organisations like WHO that have world-wide and badly needed services. - Third, the US will withhold only "voluntary" rather than legally assessed contribu-

tions to the specialised agencies.

— Fourth, the US will refuse to sit with the PLO in the WHO assembly, thereby suspending membership so long as the PLO is considered a member state while still providing substantial voluntary contributions to those WHO projects deemed most worthy and

- And, fifth, to threaten all countries, especially those in the Third World, that receive American aid that these programmes will be cut off immediately if they vote in favour of the PLO admission.

It is ironic that the now familiar current carrot-and-stick approach by the United States towards the United Nations is being orchestrated at a time when the Bush adminis tration has expressed its full support for the world body on numerous occasions in recent

### Sino-Soviet border contacts beginning

HEIHE, China, (Reuter): For the people of this remote frontier city. Sino-Soviet detente means they can meet their neighbours after 25 years of staring suspiciously at them across the icy waters of the Amur River. In the 1960s and 70s this was one of world. Red Army tanks trained their guns at Chinese sentry posts and competing radio masts broadcast the rival gospels of Communism at those on the opposite bank.

Now tour boats and cargo barges cross the divide almost daily, and residents of Heihe in northeastern china and the Soviet far east city of Blagoveshchensk tune in to each other's television soap operas.

In Beijing this week, Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev and China's senior leader Deng Xiaoping will take part in the first summit meeting between the two countries since 1959. Here, the only casualty of the new friendship so far has been the

unioved Soviet rouble.

Since Moscow and Peking approved barter trade across the river in 1987, the first deal of Chinese melons swapped for sacks of Soviet fertiliser has passed into local legend as the start of a new era.

Business is booming, carried by trucks over the frozen river during the bitter Siberian winter and boats in the summer - Chinese stereos, cameras, thermos flasks and padded jackets are exchanged for Soviet cement, timber and chemical fertilizer.

"Everybody is happy with the change. We need their raw materials and they need our consumer goods," said Heihe trade official Gou Fuliang. Total Sino-Soviet trade was valued at \$3.26 billion in 1988. "The hostility between our two cities was because of international matters beyond our control. We all get on very well now. When we

meet, no-one talks about politics." More than 2,000 Russians and Chinese have gone on the first ever Sino-Soviet day-trip package tours, which began late in 1988. Tens of thousands more have signed up for this year.

For many Chinese visitors to Blagoveshchensk, it is their first chance in three decades to try out rusty Russian learned in the 1950s, during the 'period of friendship' when Soviet technicians poured into China under a massive aid programme. Every Heihe resident seems to remember the Russian word for

"comrade." "Their city is impressive, the hygiene is very good and the buses are

heated. In these respects the Soviets are more advanced than we are." said one middle-aged Heihe man.

Even from the Heihe waterfront, the contrast is visible. The dusty Chinese city is largely made up of dirt streets flanked by drab modern housing blocks or crumbling European-style terraces dating from the

time when it was under Tsarist control. It suffers regular cuts in electric power and running water, and many workers live in a virtual shantytown on its outskirts.

Even Heihe officials admit Blagoveshchensk has made a better job of city planning. But according to the Chinese, Soviet life has its draw-

"There is nothing to buy over there, and their food is terrible. But they're very friendly," said Li Shenkun, one of the hundreds of building workers sent across to work for about 700 yuan (\$200 US) a month on

construction projects in Blagoveschensk in the past year.

"We have surplus labour, and they need workers to open up the Soviet far east. It's a natural arrangement," said Gou. It is not politics which stands in the way of faster growth in exchanges across the river, but transport bottlenecks and the difficulties of trading

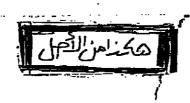
in two non-convertible currencies. The Soviet Union has proposed a bridge over the amur (black dragon) river to speed up cross-border traffic, but Peking has so far turned the idea down, Heihe officials said.

No cash changes hands in the elaborate barter arrangements used for trading, but talks have been held over how much pocket money each side should provide the cross-border tour groups — and the rouble has

taken a hammering.

Heihe demanded that the exchange rate reflects what the rouble and the Chinese yuan can buy each side of the border, and arrived at a rate of 1.5 yuan to the rouble — valuing the Soviet currency at less than one-quarter of its official worth. The Soviet side has pressed unsuccessfully

for a rate of two to one. The Soviet tours that pass through Heihe are taken to sights \$ including a freshly-painted memorial to 'Red Army martyrs' who died during the Soviet liberation of northeastern China from Japan in 1945.
They then go shopping, and avidly stock up on the instant coffee, crockery and clothes available in Heine's shops.



## هكذ اهن الأصل

## BUSINESS & FINANCE

#### **US wants South Korean Currency** to rise

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): Taiwan's dollar may be strong enough for now but President George Bush's admin-istration will keep pressure on South Korea to increase the price of its currency. Assistant Treasury Secretary David C.

Mulford told senators yesterday. When the price of another country's currency goes up, its exports become more expensive and less attractive in the United States, while American goods become cheaper in that country and easier to sell. These develop-ments tend to reduce the US deficit in world trade, which amounted to \$137 billion last

"In 1987, our bilateral trade deficit with the four most prominent newly industrialised economies reached nearly a quarter of our total trade deficit," Mulford said.

The other three of these "four tigers" are Taiwan, Singapore

and Hong Kong.

Mulford complained that the pace of reducing US imports from them and increasing exports is very slow, partly due to the way they manipulate their exchange rates. The South Korean surplus fell in the first quarter of this year due to a rise in the value of the won, the coun-

4. 10

M ( Brite.

, 35°

try's currency, he said.
"Unfortunately, the response of the Korean authorities to these welcome developments has been to reduce sharply the pace of the won's appreciation this

year. he added. He said the United States will negotiate to get the South Koreans to promise "adequate

continued won appreciation."

On Thursday the won remained steady at 666.40 to the US dollar.

The Taiwan dollar was quoted at 3.945 US cents, up from 3.903 cents the day before. Mulford said the Treasury will

continue to watch the Taiwan rate and trade developments

Convention position.

### Singapore of Stantano voted top

SINGAPORE, May 13, (KUNA): Singapore has been voted the top convention destination in Asia for the sixth consecutive year.

The annual study was carried out by the Brusselsbased Union des Associations Internationals (UAI), an association founded in 1907 which grades all countries and cities hosting international and region meetings.

The statistics are based on information collected by the UAI congress department.

Last year, a total of 1,933 events involving 300,000 overseas participants were held in Singapore. This was a 24 per cent increase over the previous year.

The Singapore Tourist Promotion Board (STPB) attributed the island republic's top convention position to its geographical position, infrastructure and it's trade and local associaIraq initiates campaign

## Egypt readmitted to OAPEC

KUWAIT, May 13, (Agencies): Egypt was readmitted to the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries today, Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa Al Sabah announced.

He declined to say whether the decision was unanimous, but conference sources said Libya cast a negative vote.

Egypt's membership was suspended when Cairo signed its 1979 peace treaty with Israel. OAPEC sources said shortly before the conference opened at the organisation's headquarters that Egypt's return was "a foregone conclusion."

Opening the conference, OAPEC chairman Mana Saced Otaiba, the United Arab

Emirates' oil minister, called for restoring Egypt to the OAPEC fold.

"The Arab family will remain incomplete as long as Egypt remains outside," he

"Egypt is a mother, sister and daughter of the Arab nation ... we hope this meeting will handle the question."

OAPEC sources said that the organisa-

tion's charter stipulates that two-thirds of the members, and two-thirds of the founders, should vote for the membership of any former member to be restored.

OAPEC was founded in 1968 by Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Libya.
"It's certain that Saudi Arabia and Kuwait

will vote 'yes' for Egypt's return," said one source, speaking on condition of anonymity. With the exception of Bahrain, Syria, Tun-



Sheikh Ali

isia and Egypt, the other states are also members in the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries.

OAPEC helps Arab oil producing countries develop co-operation in downstream operations and align policies on production

Egypt lost its place in all pan-Arab institutions after the Arab League suspended its But Egypt has been gradually moving back into the Arab fold, an effort that was given the green light by an Arab summit in 1987.

The final approval may come when an emergency Arab summit convenes May 23 in Casablanca, where host country Morocco and several other key Arab states are determined to have Egypt participate.

OAPEC acting secretary-general Abdul-Aziz Al Wattari told reporters after the meeting that Libya had not voted against Egypt's readmission, but had expressed reservations.

We have invited Egypt to take the decision to return and have left the matter to the

Egyptian authorities to determine the final date," Wattari said. "I will contact the Egyptian oil minister." OAPEC, which also includes Algeria,

Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar, Syria and the United Arab Emirates, was formed in 1968 to

promote joint energy projects.

Syrian Oil Minister Mutanius Habib said when he arrived in Kuwait on Thursday that Damascus had no objection to Egypt's reinstatement in OAPEC.

"I think that no Arab will oppose Egypt's return to Arab organisations because Egypt is a sister state and we hope the circumstances which caused its ostracisation have now been dissipated," he said.

Iraq initiated the campaign for Egypt's

return to OAPEC.
Egypt, one of the major Arab military powers, supported Iraq during the 8-year war

### Libya will opt for higher oil prices: minister

KUWAIT, May 13, (AP): Libyan Oil Minister Fawzi Shakshouki said today his country does not favour an increase in the daily output ceiling of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries which currently stands at 18.5 million barrels a

day.

He told reporters on the fringes of the semi-annual meeting of OAPEC, that his country "will opt for higher oil prices rather than a higher production ceiling."

The Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries groups 11 Arab oil-producing states. Seven of them also are OPEC members.

OAPEC helps Arab oil producing countries develop co-operation in downstream operations and align policies on production and pricing.

OPEC is preparing for its own semiannual session early June in Vienna where improving market prices have revived demands by some OPEC members, nota-bly the UAE and Kuwait, for higher production quotas.

Oil prices have lately surpassed the benchmark price of \$18 per barrel, because its members have restricted their production to the OPEC-set ceiling.

Shakshouki referred to a recent prediction by King Fahd of Saudi Arabia prices could increase to \$26 a barrel price by the beginning of the new year.

"If the predictions of King Fahd materialise, then we will support raising the ceiling," said Shakshouki. UAE Oil Minister Mana Saeed Otaiba.

in his opening address to the Arab oil ministers meeting that he is chairing, made no reference to this production issue but said the market should be stabilised fur-

"OPEC has surmounted its strangling crisis and we hope that we have passed the stage of price collapse and price war of 1986," said Otaiba. "The oil market is recovering. OPEC has left the intensive care unit but is still at the hospital. We hope it will leave the hospital before the

### Kuwait to seek higher OPEC quota

KUWAIT will insist, at the ministerial OPEC meeting in June, on a 300,000 barrel per day the "sacrifices" it made over the years to prop up the OPEC price levels, according to Abdullah Al Roumi of Kuwait Petroleum Corporation.

Recalling Kuwait's consistently maintained low output, which at one time went down to as little as 650,000 barrels per day (BPD), to protect the OPEC prices, he said: "While others talked, we acted."

"What we now ask for is a modest-sized increase considering Kuwait's output before the oil glut in 1982 and its reserves," Al Roumi, a KPC executive assistant general manager, told the

He also expressed Kuwait's resolve to continue co-operation in the oil sector with the Soviet Union, which he admitted is in part politically motivated, and to pursue the challenge of cracking the Asian oil product markets which, with the exception of KPC team to visit Moscow

"We are closely watching the developments in the Asian states with an eye on opportunities to enter their product distribution network" Al Roumi stressed. d he expec OPEC states to exceed their quotas if oil prices continue to

"When prices go up everyone is overproducing" he said. And, casting doubts on OPEC's effectiveness at times other than crises, he added: "You need OPEC when the market is

The outcome of the forthcoming OPEC meeting in Vienna is uncertain Al Roumi said adding: "Anything could happen." "The ministers will try to convince each other of their viewpoints in an effort to reach a solution of benefit to all producers" said Al

increase

But he hastened to add that this does not mean that any increase in total ceiling will be proportionally spread among all OPEC states. Some countries, such as Algeria and Nigeria, are

maximum capacity, he pointed

He declined to reveal Kuwait's current production. The Gulf state, which boasts crude has a production capacity of 5 million BPD. But even in the days of the oil boom its output never exceeded 3.9 million BPD with the highest annual production of 3.3 million in 1972.

Al Roumi, who is in charge of marketing for the Eastern hemisphere, said that Kuwait will maintain co-operation with the Soviet Union because it is a superpower and it has oil indus-.

Kuwait recently cut the number of three Soviet vessels it charted in 1987 to two but is considering stepping up co-operation in other areas such as joint oil exploration, both in Kuwait and the Soviet Union.

A KPC delegation is preparing to leave for Moscow to examine the oil fields there.

Kuwait recently broke into the Asian market when it signed a deal with Thailand last March to explore for oil, develop a net-

Thailand remain closed already producing near their - work of service stations, and supply oil products in aviation.

In Thailand, which has a limited refining capacity, the emirate's O 8 petrol station network will be fed by products have a capacity of 700,000 BPD.

#### Markets

Kuwait is also pushing hard to gain entry into Japan. "Japan has signalled that it might open its markets to foreign gasoline distributors. When it does, we'll be there. We can wait" Al Roumi

But the move into Asia will be difficult because of protection-ism and a high level of investment

To move into some Asian states we would have to build the whole system, from the receiving facilities to distribution. This would reduce our competitiveness" explained Al Roumi. Comparing European and Asian markets Al Roumi said that alth-ough Kuwait had to "fight for survival in Europe," that market was easier to deal with because of the high standard of development, and stability there.

Real Estate Sector Kuwait Real Estate

#### **ASCA** chief to chair executive committee meeting

THE executive committee of the Arab Society of Certified Accountants (ASCA) is scheduled to meet in Abu Dhabi on Monday under the chairmanship of its president Talal Abu Ghazaleh. The meeting will be held under the patronage of the president of the United Arab Emirates University Sheikh Nahyan Bin Mubarak Al Nahyan.

The meeting will deliberate on procedural matters relating to ASCA's annual plan for the current year, amongst which are the final arrangements for the qualifying exams for the title of "Arab Certified Accountant". The first part of these exams will be held next November in a number of Arab capitals.

The executive committee will also review the report of the membership committee in the light of numerous applications by accountants sitting for Part One of the examinations.

The executive committee will also review the report of the curriculum committee which is almost through issuing the Arabic translation of the study material the copyright of which was obtained from the "Financial Training."

The translation was made under the supervision of accounting professors drawn from Arab universities. The study material is based on translation of text books by Financial Training used in the British qualifying exams plus a number of courses on Arab laws and on taxation.

The venues of examinations will be determined taking into consideration the domicile of the students. Recommendations in this regard will be passed to the **Examination Supervisory Board** headed by Robert May, the former president of the International Federation of Accoun-

The supervisory board also includes John Kirkpatrick, former chairman of the International Accounting Standards Committee (IASC) and professor John Small, former President of the International Federation of Accountants Education Committee as well as Dr Khalid Kurdi and Messrs. Antoine Mattar and Fouad Alaeddin, ASCA board

The executive committee will be formulating an integrated plan to ensure that the qualifying examinations shall match the highest of standards in developed countries of the world, all in the good cause of upholding the prestige and role of the Arab accounting profession in. Arab development

#### Pakistan to buy oil from Iran

KARACHI, May 13, (Reuter): Pakistan will buy 20,000 barrels of oil daily at concessional rates for one year from Iran, Pakistan's Petroleum and Natural Resources Minister Jahangir

Badar said yesterday. Badar was speaking to reporters on his return from Tehran at Karachi airport. The official APP news agency quoted him as saying Iran would supply oil at special rates under a barter trade agreement but did not elaborate.

### **Business leaders** see slower growth

Council expresses general optimism

HOT SPRINGS, Virginia, May 13, (AP): The nation's top business leaders yesterday predicted that economic growth this year will taper off from an already slackening pace, but they nonetheless radiated confidence that a recession can be avoided.

In its semi-annual forecast, the Business Council predicted that growth, as measured by the gross national product, will fall to 2.9 per cent this year and to 1.7 per cent in 1990.

Although that would represent a significant slowdown from the healthy 3.9 per cent pace posted last year, the council expressed "general optimism" that no economic downturn is likely in the next two

The council, made up of executives of 65 of the nation's largest corporations, said the anticipated slower-growth trend for the near future comes largely from an expectation that exports and business investment will contribute less to the economy this year than in 1988.

The panel's economists also expressed concern about worsening inflation extending into 1990, with some corporate analysts expecting price increases to advance at an annual pace exceeding six per cent. Inflation worries have heightened this year as several sharp monthly

advances in the consumer price index combined to pace a 6.1 per cent annual inflation rate during the first quarter. The council's consensus call is for a five per cent rise in consumer prices in both 1989 and 1990, up from 4.4 per cent in the past two years.

"The central view is that although the flare-up prices early in 1989

was an aberration, price behaviour overall will not improve apprecia-bly until mid-1990," the report cautioned. It said future price increases would be held down somewhat by a falloff in oil prices, which were a big part of the first-quarter surge in

The council's report, based on the judgement of 19 corporate economists, said a minority of the analysts remain concerned about the lagging effects of inflation and believes that there will be echoes from both the earlier period of strong economic growth and the oil

episode for some after growth decelerates." That is the recipe for so-called stagflation, a period when prices

continue to rise even as the economy loses steam. The Federal Reserve Board, concerned about the nation's disturbing inflation numbers, has been pushing up interest rates for the past year in an effort to ease inflationary pressures by restraining economic growth.

It is the Federal Reserve's anti-inflation campaign that has a growing number of private analysts worried the Central Bank may unintentionally push the nation into a recession as it tries to hold the economy to a more sustainable level of growth.

But the business council's judgement was that the further tightening is unlikely, contributing to expectations of a long life for the current economic expansion, which already has achieved a peacetime record at

# **NOW AVAILABLE** Action shots from the second Kuwait

Speedboat Race, May 12, 1989 at the Arab Times building, Shawaikh, Tele 4813566 ext 232

#### E.D.P. Audit **Traince-Programmer**

A leading Kuwaiti Financial Institution is currently seeking to employ an E.D.P. Audit Trainee-Programmer to carry the following responsibilities:

 Produce program specifications for Audit Interrogation software.

2. Design and develop audit interrogation software for I.B.M. based applications.

3. Develop audit test data for I.B.M. based applications.

4. Provide advice and assistance on computer related aspects of Head Office and Branch

5. Prepare audit working papers and preliminary reports of findings and recommendations.

#### Applicants should have the following qualifications:

1. Hold a University degree, preferably in Computer Studies.

2. Have the ability to communicate in Arabic &

3. Possess an analytical mind. 4. Be experienced and capable to understand source program documents.

5. Have at least 2-3 years experience in programming (COBOL) with specific knowledge in (DL/I) and (CICS).

6. Be able to work under pressure.

Applicants should send their C.V's with documentation WITHIN 10 DAYS of the advertisement mentioning Telephone Number for easy contact to:-

> E.D.P. / Job Opportunity P.O. Box 26238-Safat 13123-Safat-Kuwait

### Markets remain subdued Kuwait trade volume surges as value dips, says study

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 38.75 points with approximately no change over last week's average. The Alshall Index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies maintained the same level of last week at 67.50 points, according to Alshall weekly market review.

The trading volume (two days trading only) for Kuwaiti shares reached 15.92 million shares at a daily average of 7.96 million shares with an increase of 39 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 5.73 million shares. Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 1.98 million shares at a daily

average of 0.99 million shares with an increase of 36 per cent over last week's daily average of 0.73 million shares. The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 3.69 million at a daily average of KD 1.85 million, a decrease of 20 per cent from last week's

daily average of KD 2.31 million. The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 0.106 million at a daily average of KD 0.053 million, an increase of 43 per cent over last week's daily average of KD 0.037 million. The two days of trading that came after the Eid holiday cannot be compared to the normal performance of the market, yet signs of

weakness in the performance of the market were reflected. It seems that the parallel market which will include companies that cannot meet the official market's criteria and are not doing well in it and companies that are small but are achieving high levels of profit, will be established soon.

We believe that this decision is a right one, however the new parallel market should not list companies that are not achieving profits in the official market as this may affect the general credibility of the market and a new crisis similar to that of the old parallel market could occur. The implementations of the new proposed investment funds together with the new parallel market will increase trading volume of both Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti markets, but the concentration of trading will be on the best performing companies only. This will lead to a gradual decrease in trading of certain companies' shares which in the long run will affect to the better the

general performance of all listed companies." For the Kuwaiti shares market, the investment sector came first at 38 per cent, of which Kuwait Investment Projects had the lead at 53 per cent followed by Kuwait Pearl Investment at 30 per cent and

National Investments at 17 per cent. Second came the services sector at 31 per cent, followed by Public Warehousing at 37 per cent and Kuwait Commercial Markets at 17 per cent.

The banking sector came third at 22 per cent of total trading of which the National Bank of Kuwait had the lead at 32 per cent, followed by Kuwait Finance House at 20 per cent and Gulf Bank at

18 per cent. For the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Bahrain and Middle East Bank led at 25 per cent followed by Coast Investment and Develop-ment Company at 24 per cent and Bahrain International Bank at 22 Kuwait shareholding companies index

	Wednesday 10/05/89	Wednesday ( 03/05/89	Change points
Banking Sector		•	
The National Bank	· 112.35		
The Gulf Bank	33.25		_
The Commercial Bank	24.59	25.03	-0.44
Al Ahli Bank	33.30	33.81	-0.50
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	30.97	31.44	-0.47
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	29.14	29.14	_
Burgan Bank	28.74	29.24	<b>-0.50</b> .
Kuwait Finance House	79.92	79.92	_
Sector Index	47.45	47,70	-0.25
Investment Sector			
Kuwait Investment Co.	. 17.45	17.45	_
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.	12.03	12.03	<u></u>
Inv. Pearl Kuwait	69.84	67.46	2.38
IFA	31.62	31.62	· <del></del> ·
Commercial Facilities	115.50		· <u> </u>
National Investments	64.71		0.98
Kuwait Investment Proj.	94,38		3.37
Sector index	33.17	32.82	0.35
insurance Sector	•••		
Kuwait Insurance Co.	35.28	35.28	_
Gulf Insurance Co.	27.69		_
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	47.74	47.74	_
Warba Insurance Co.	58.42	58.42	
Sector Index	36.55	36.55	_

6.25 35.83 United Realty National Real Estate \_\_ 0.37 Industrial Sector 11.59 83.45 110.87 Kuwait Cement Co. Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables 83.45 110.87 Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. 162.00 4.04 69.70 Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. 37.75 37.75 285.71 Mobile Telephone Syst. 1.82 Sector Index Food Sector 30.51 30.51 Livestock Trad. & Transp. 10.62 84.34 10.62 United Fisheries 0.73 83.61 Kuwait United Poultry -1.15 66.67 67.82 Kuwait Food Co. 35.89 -0.12 35.77 38.75 38.74 0.01 Non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies Index Wednesday Wednesday Change 03/05/89 points First Gulf Bank 144.74 86.90 87.32 79.05 86.90 Bahrain Internat. Bank -0.90 Bahrain M. East Bank 89.22 78.10 0.95 Coast Inv. & Dev. Co. Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA) 49.24 49\_24 0.37 18.00 17.62 Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects 21.15 21.15 -0.01 67.51 Total Index -Base period 31/12/1983.

—All the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-Kuwaiti companies are included.

### Banks shift tactics to combat dollar strength

#### Outcome likely to be higher rates in Europe

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): Central bankers from the West's leading industrial nations, locked in a game of psychological warfare with currency markets, have changed tactics

in a new bid to curtail's the dollar's strength. Economists say the outcome is likely to be higher interest rates in Europe and perhaps Japan as central banks tighten liquidity in domestic money markets to support their currencies and prevent rising import prices adding to inflation.

The change in tactics, consistent with the Group of Seven (G-7) nations' 1987 "Louvre Accord on currency co-operation, was sig-nalled early this week by the abrupt halt of what had been almost a daily rituals of foreign exchange market intervention.

"We have to work on the assumption that central banks have been surprised by the dollar's strength and that they feel the appropriate response is to withdraw from intervention for a bit," said David Mars, economist at Warburg Securities.

"They will now bide their time before launching a counter-attack."

In the meantime, economists expect the West German Bundesbank to consider tightening monetary policy further, firstly by nud-

ging money market rates higher.
The Group of Seven — the United States,
Japan, West Germany, France, Britain, Canada and Italy — spent most of this year intervening to stop the dollar rising against

Details of the pact are secret, but dealers believe the G-7 set that limit as 1.70 to 1.90 That changed on Monday this week when

central banks conspicuously withdrew from the market, allowing the dollar to surge through 1.90 marks and settle nearly two pfennigs higher.

The move puzzled currency markets and traders are still guessing. There are three main theories why the intervention stopped, with the third looking the most credible.

Central banks have agreed to change the rules of the game and raise their target for the dollar against the mark. The yen remains below its presumed upper limit of 140 to the

Central banks have laid a trap, allowing demand for the dollar to build to a point where massive intervention would trigger a sharp fall and teach speculators an expensive

- Central banks have for the time being thrown in the towel on intervention, realising it cannot dampen fundamental demand for the dollar, and will raise interest rates instead. Most economists rule out the first theory

since they believe neither Europe nor Japan

would agree to a higher dollar and an increase

in import prices that would accompany it. The dollar's strength has also cast doubt on the second theory since demand is being driven by investors and commercial transactions after a surge in dollar-denominated oil

Despite record week of the year

## Market faces confusion

Wall Street analysts say that while the market hasn't lacked excitement lately, it has lacked conviction

Take, for example, the April report on producer prices. The market waited all week for Friday's data while traders talked of higher inflation and gloomy predictions of a reces-

In the first 30 minutes after the opening bell, the Dow Jones industrial average zoomed over 40 points, and remained near that level during most of the day. Traders had been expecting a number higher than the 0.4 per cent rise the Labour Department

The Dow average closed 56.82 points higher yesterday at 2,439.70, the highest level since the October 1987 stock market collapse and the biggest daily

Moscow should

says economist

from its expertise, a Soviet econ-

The Soviet Union needed to take advantage of the FAO's

knowhow in agricultural man-

agement and technology, Mik-

hail Kobishanov, economist at

mics and International Rela-

would seem to be a necessity," he

wrote in the latest edition of the

weekly newspaper Moscow

remove some obstacles in carry-

ing out the foreign policy of the USSR, now caused by its absence

in major world economic organ-

Advantage

Introducing Korbishanoves

article, Moscow News said that

when the FAO was founded in

1945, Soviet delegates refused to

sign the organisation's charter,

saying imperialist powers inten-

ded to take key posts and use the

The Soviet Union has recently

shown interest in joining several

international economic organ-

isations, including the General

Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

(GATT) and the International

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev is anxious to increase poor

agricultural vields and relieve

chronic shortages of basic foods,

which have been the most nota-

ble failure of his reform

GM to build car

BAGHDAD, May 13, (OPECNA): General Motors, the

American auto giant, is to build a

car assembly plant in Iraq, according to Minister of Trade

Mohammed Mehdi Saleh.

plant in Iraq

FAO to their advantage.

Monetary Fund.

programme.

isations ....," he added.

"Membership in FAO would

"The USSR's joining FAO

join FAO,

omist said.

tions, said.

gain since a 74.68-point rise on May 31, 1988.

The previous post-crash high was 2,418.99 at the close on April 27. The 114.74 point gain for the week was the best this year, beating the 87.50 gain the week of Jan

Among other barometers, the New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 3.42 for the week to 175.13, the Nasdaq compositle index for the over-thecounter market rose 4.12 to 434.83 and the American stock exchange market value index edged up 1.46 to 348.30.

**Problem** It seems, as one analyst put it, that investors are living and dying on each piece of economic data shoveled out by the government — which, after all, reflect

"The biggest problem the market faces is confusion and

lack of conviction because of confusion," says Alfred E. Goldman, vice president of the investment firm A.G. Edwards and Sons Inc. "It shows this market has little long-term conviction. Otherwise people wouldn't be so

concerned with old news." Traders and the investing public hoped the numbers would unravel the previous week's confusion over the April employment report. The report showed more people were out of work - an indication the economy might be slowing, while hourly earnings rose a substantial 7 cents — hinting inflation's tentacles might be stretching.

The jitters early in the week were reflected in the measly volume. Despite 221.49 million shares traded yesterday, the week's volume averaged just 160.87 million shares a day. down from 163.25 million the week before.

No sooner had some of the excitement died down than traders were talking about the upcoming consumer price data. another measure of inflation that some said might not produce the same favourable results.

"People want to keep the economy from overheating. But we keep getting mixed signals," says Thomas Walsh, head of equity trading at Nikko Securities International. "It's a critical period in a very fickle market—a market with little conviction."

The critical period amounts to a turning point in the economy, according to some economists.

With no clear-cut, long-term direction, the market is relying on short-term measurements to give it a jolt even though, as one expert put it, gambling on the PPI doesn't determine the value of a company.

### Plans to buy more supercomputers

Move to help ease trade friction

MOSCOW, May 13, (Reuter): The Soviet Union, which refused TOKYO, May 13, (AP): The Japanese government has told the United States it plans to purchase eight supercomputers in the next three years as a demonto join the Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) when it was stration of its market-opening measures, the foreign founded 44 years ago, should now become a member to benefit ministry said yesterday.

"We have implemented in good faith the (marketopening) procedures and had planned to procure eight supercomputers," the ministry said in a

The ministry said it informed the United States on May 5 of the decision to buy the supercomputers in response to a report released April 28 by the office of the US Trade Representative charging that Japan ns 32 unfair trade barriers for categories of US goods and services.

A ministry official denied news reports, however, that the government's decision to buy the supercomputers was directly linked to the USTR's report.

The Yomiuri Shimbun and the Nihon Keizai Shimbun, two prominent national dailies, reported vesterday that the government would buy eight US-

made supercomputers to help ease trade friction. "This decision was made several months ago," said the official, speaking on condition of anomymity. "We also have not specified that the supercomputers will be US made, but only that the bidding process will be open and fair."

Participation "We expect the participation of US companies in the public bidding for the purchases," the ministry

Supercomputers are advanced-technology computers that perform complex calculations at rapid

The statement denied the USTR charge that Japan discriminated against US-made supercomputers here. "Japan does not maintain a policy of precing domestic production of supe

puters," it said. Tokyo and Washington signed a bilateral agreement to promote Japanese public-sector purchases of US-made supercomputers after American manufacturers complained that the Japanese government favoured domestic supercomputers over US models.

The USTR report concluded that despite the agreement, no US sales of supercomputers have taken place.

Hahn expects higher sales

### Volkswagen profits jump

WOLFSBURG, West Germany, May 13, (Reuter): Volkswagen AG (VW.) West Germany's biggest car manufacturer, reported a 30 per cent jump in 1988 profits yesterday and said prospects for this year

VW managing board chairman Carl Hahn told reporters the company's 1988 group net profit rose to 780 million marks (\$406 million) from 598 million marks (\$311 million).

Hahn said the VW group and its subsidiaries had also seen profits rise in the first three months of this year. 'Volkswagen, Audi and Seat had an excellent start to 1989." Hahn

said at the company's annual news conference. First quarter group profits rose to 181 million marks (\$94 million) from 144 million marks (\$75 million) in the same 1988 period.

**Profits** Hahn said the improvement in VW's profits was due mainly to a turnaround in the company's main subsidiaries. VW's foreign companies - Seat in Spain, its Latin American Autolatina joint venture and its American subsidiary - had contributed most to this profits boost through cost-cutting measures,

Last year VW closed its loss-making plant in Westmoreland, Tennes-see, shifting production of its best selling Golf car to Mexico which now supplies the American market.

Hahn said its Autolatina venture with Ford was making money after suffering losses in previous years. Seat was making a positive contribution to VW's European business by manufacturing the inexpensive Polo model, which had freed output capacity in West Germany for the Golf.

VW is the highest cost mass carmaker in Europe and Hahn said the company aimed at reducing production costs in West Germany.

Hahn was optimistic about prospects in 1989, expecting higher sales and profits. Last year VW had sales of nearly 60 billion marks (\$31

Plans to limit amount of lead

in gasoline ABU DHABI, May 13, (OPEC-NA): Dubai is to introduce regulations limiting the amount of lead in gasoline as part of measures to control pollution caused by motor vehicles, it was announced here.

According to Qassim Sultan, acting director of the emirate's metropolitan authority, the proposed law would apply to refiners, blenders and importers or producers of leaded gasoline.

He told "Gulf News" that Dubai was becoming increasingly concerned about environmental pollution, particularly in view of its growing population which was estimated to be rising

yearly by 16 per cent. "Inevitably, this intensifies environmental pressures, especially with the knowledge that the Gulf region is one of the most fragile and endangered ecosystems in the world," he

Sultan pointed out that a survey had shown that motor vehicles were responsible for over 90 per cent of the carbon monoxide emissions in the United Arab Emirates.

#### ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 4.44 4.42 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.41 2.41 ARAB INSURANCE 1.09 ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.62 1.08 0.62 ARAB INT.UNION INS 1.05 1.09 2.35 2.30 ARAB INTER.HOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.41 ARAB PHARMA, MANF. 3.26 3.34 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 1.02 1.03 1.65 1.65 15.09 15.10 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. BANK OF JORDAN 15.09 BEIT AL-MAL/BEITNA 1.10

AMMAN

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.90 1.89 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 1.98 2.00 ARAB BANK 148.5 148.0

1.10 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 31.00 30.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.47 0.47 DAR ALDAWA DV/1NV. 2.41 2.42 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.77 0.81 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.75 0.71 4.60 GARAGE OWNERS OFF 4,60 GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 2.63 GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.27 2.10 2.10 GENERAL MINNING. 0.75 0.75 1.44

0.66

1.62

3.60

0.75

HIMMEH MINERALS HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO 0.66 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.63 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.64 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.13 0.13 INTERN.CON/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.90 0.90 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH 1.87 1.96 J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.79 0.80

JERUSALEM INS. 1.26 1.29 JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 19.75 19.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 2.03 2.00 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.05 25.05 JOR ELECTRIC POMER 1.48 1.49 JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.99 0.99 JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.30 2.30 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 2.43 2.40 1.20 1.20

JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK

0.79 0.83 0.19 0.19 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.41 2.50 JOR PAPER CARDSRDG 3.75 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 3.60 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.97 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 1.79 JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.25 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.96 0.98 1.12 1.11 2.03 1.93 2.30 2.33 JOR WORSTED MLL 5.00 5.00 JOR, KUWAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR.FRENCH INS. JOR.INV.FIN.CORP JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE 3.26 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.99 1.99 JORDAN KUHAIT BANK 1,38 JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.71 - 0.71 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.78 0.81

MAS INDUSTRIES MID EAST EXCHANGE 1.17 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.48 0.48 MIDDEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO NATIONAL STEEL

ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28 PETRA BANK PETRA JOR.INS.

PHILADELPHIA INS. PRECAST CONCRETE 0.71 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 1.91

0.91 0.91 7.88 7.85 5.45 5.45 2.41 2.43 0.36 0.36 0.96 0.94 1.21 1.20 0.94 0.95 3.32 1.40 2.05 2.06 0.69 0.73 1.11 2.00 2.02 0.75 0.75 1.90 1.90 1.33 1.30 0.97 0.96 0.90 0.90 2.90 2.89 2.50 0.35 0.35 1.10 1.11 0.73

KUWAIT

US indicators provide further evidence

## Pace of economic growth slows

fuelled by investment inflows broke strongly through the DMI.90 resistance level after the world's leading central banks ceased their co-ordinated reaching intervention, reaching DMI.9075, its highest level since August last year, and in Tokyo closed above the psychologically significant Y135 level. However, there was no attempt to test the

ding to NBK weekly market report. Later in the week profit-taking and the lower than expected PPI number temporarily pushed the dollar lower against the DM and other currencies, before regain-

next barrier at DMI.9250, accor-

ing its upward momentum. Data releases continue to indicate economic slowdown, notably the fall in housing completions, subdued retail sales, and the moderate PPI number. US treasury and bond prices benefited on implications of softer interest rates, with the Fed Funds

rate moving lower to 9.68. The dollar ended the week at:- Y 135.0 and DMI.90 Wholesale trade rose a lower

than expected 0.2 per cent in March from February and were up 8.7 per cent from March 1988. Retail sales rose a lower than forecast 0.4 per cent in April and were unchanged in March giving a year on year rise of 5 per cent.

Producer price index rose a lower than expected 0.4 per cent in April, following an identical rise in March. The year on year rate of rise was 5.6 per cent.

Despite the PPI number coming in much lower than expected, and significant central bank intervention this still failed to dent the dollar's upward momentum. US indicators are providing further evidence that the pace of economic growth slowed. However concerns earlier in the year that the economy could be heading for a hard landing of much reduced economic growth, with little reduction to inflation are now being re-

Confidence that the US administration could achieve a soft landing with growth only slightly lower and inflation under control is very much responsible for present dollar gains. The trade numbers and econ-

omic data released for the coming week unless severe are unlikely to significantly alter present sentiment. Central bank intervention should temper the dollar's rally. However until decisive action by West Germany and Japan to close the interest rate gap by raising their interest rates, the dollar remains well supported.

Bond and equity markets stand to gain further. Trading ranges for the coming week are: Y 133-138 and DML.88

-- 1*.*93. With few data releases of any consequence sterling traded narrowly lower against the strong dollar, depressed by fears of growing industrial unrest. The dollar's strength however all-

owed moderate gains on the cros-

0.000 -N\_A\_N\_T\_CO\_

-GUILF CABLE

-K.PH.IND. CO.

-CONT\_MARINE

-AJMAN CEMENT.

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

0.000

0.010

0.010

----

----

----

----

-----

B-FUJAIRAH CEMT

C-SHARJAH CEMENT

D-GULF CEMENT

0.980

0.176

0.280

### Stocks, bonds surge

inflation fears crumble

NEW YORK, May 13, (Reuter): An encouraging report on US inflation sent Wall Street stocks and bounds surging yesterday as investors saw fresh signs that the economy is cooling and interest rates

may be ready to fall. The producer price index, a gauge of wholesale-level inflation, rose just 0.4 per cent in April, the government said. Wall Street had expected Stocks shot up from the opening bell on the report, and its implica-

tions for a slowing economy.

The Dow Jones industrial average jumped 44.36 to 2,427.24 by 1900

Stocks reached their highest levels since the October 1987 market crash, with the Dow topping the previous closing high of 2,418.99 on April 27. Rises led falls 11-3 in strong New York stock exchange volume of 174 million shares.

The bond market staged a powerful raily, dropping the yield on the 30-year treasury issue to 8.85 per cent from a 9.11 per cent average in the US treasury's auction of new 30-year bonds on Thursday. The price of the long bond jumped 2-1/2 points, or about \$25 per \$1,000 of face-value, to 100-09/32 from the average auction price of 97-18/32. There is very strong followthrough on this (PPI) number, said

Charles Schaeffer of Irving Trust Co. The dollar initially fell on the prospect that interest rates may ease lowering the value of dollar-backed assets - and on dollar sales by central banks concerned about its recent strength. But the dollar later

resumed its upturn. "The slower economy is pointing to a lower imports and a better trade balance down the road, and that's what the currency market is saying, said Allen Sina of the Boston Co., referring to the dollar's

The stock market had drifted lower the past two weeks, falling for eight straight sessions through Tuesday, on fears the April inflation report would bring bad news, due to surging oil prices and a recently buoyant economy after a February and March slowdown.

The producer price report raised hopes that the Federal Reserve might ease credit after maintaining a tight, anti-inflation stance for more than a year. Higher interest rates depress stocks by raising corporate borrowing costs and diverting investors to interest-bearing

Lower retail sales volumes together with modest growth in consumer credit in March provided further evidence that high interest rates are having the desired impact of slowing consumer demand.

Increases However, the expected sharp increase in prices of manufacturers' raw materials and fuel in April continues to provide evidence of further price rises in the pipeline, suggesting that Brit-ish industry will be faced with a reduction in profit margins to remain competitive. However, the figures produced no strong

reaction in the market. Sterling finished the week at:

DM3.18 and £/\$1.67. Retail sales as expected were unchanged in March on a final, seasonally adjusted basis at 141.7 compared with 135.4 in March

There are a number of important economic indicators next week which include employment and average earnings numbers, retail prices and the money supply figures. These combined should provide additional evidence of the extent (if any) of economic slowdown and the current inflationary trend.

However even if the domestic economy does show signs of slowing, with speculation that international rates outside of the US are set to go higher, this could still force another increase in UK base rates.

The Prime Minister, Margaret

Thatcher, reiterated this week that interest rates needed to remain high in the medium term to avoid any further increase in the inflation rate. Not until inflation is seen to come decisively lower will there by any relaxation

in policy. Sterling lacks any fresh impetus and is expected to continue trading within a parrow range over the next week. Although the pound does not appear to be adversely affected, the growing potential of significant industrial unrest makes sterling

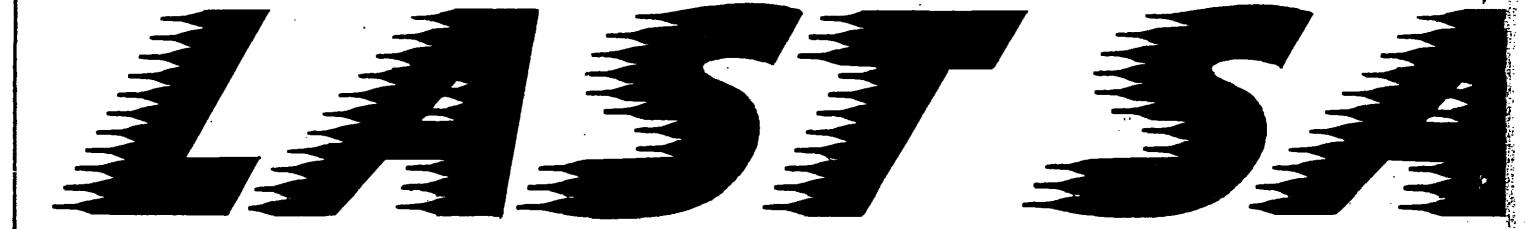
vulnerable. Trading ranges for the coming week are: — DM3.17-3.20 and £/ \$1.65-1.69.

A considerable amount of economic data released this week includes: unemployment which fell to a seven year low of 7.9 per cent in April from 8.4 per cent in March. The unemployment rate averaged 8.7 per cent in 1988.

Manufacturing orders rose a preliminary higher than expec-ted 3.3 per cent in March (adjusted for inflation and seasonal changes) following February's 2.6 per cent increase. Trade surplus for March grew

to DM 12.84 billion resulting in a record surplus of DM36.04 billion in the first quarter (an increase of 44 per cent) compared to DMIL36 billion in February. The surplus for the year is expected to reach a record DM140 billion compared with DM128 billion in n1988.

#### -K.SH.REP.CO 0.045 BANK SECTOR SERVICES SECTOR -NATIONAL BANK 0.980 0.980 410000 0.990 0.980 -OVERLAND TRANS 0.082 0.375 0.375 0.375 0.375 -GULF BANK 606299 0.180 -K.N.C. CO. -COMMERCIAL BK 0.285 0.285 0.280 500000 0.280 -KNT HOTELS CO. 0.000 0.330 -AHLI BANK 0.335 0.330 0.330 250000 -P.WAREHOUSING 1700000 0.330 -B.K.M.E 0.335 0.330 0.330 10000 0.082 0.082 0.082 0.081 840000 -COM.MKT.CMPX. -K.R.E.B. 0.340 -MOBILE TELE. 0.310 1460000 0.305 0.310 0.305 58 -BURGAN BANK 0.295 0.290 0.290 300000 -KUT COMPUTER 0.150 -K.F.HOUSE 0.490 0.485 0.485 0.485 380000 FOOD SECTOR INVESTMENT SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.095 -KWT INV. CO. ---------------UNTO FISHERIES 0.150 K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 -UNTO POULTRY 0.000 0.230 0.230 60000 0.070 0.290 0.290 0.290 20000 -KWT FOODS -COM. FACILITIES 0.420 ---------AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 -AHLIAH INV. 0.000 -----------------NON~KWT SECTOR ·I.F.A. 0.043 --------------0.063 0.063 0.063 440000 0.063 -1NV. PEARL KWT 0.088 -BHN.INTER.BK 0.085 0.088 0.087 1800000 422483 0.046 0.046 -NATIONAL INV. 0.065 0.066 1040000 -BHN\_M\_EAST\_BK 0.047 0.046 0.066 0.065 0.082 0.083 480000 0.082 0.083 0.084 -COAST INVEST. -KWT PROJECTS. 0.082 0.085 2960000 0.081 0.032 0.032 0.032 0.032 240000 INSURANCE SECTOR -A\_G\_INV\_GROP. -FIRST\_GULF BK 0.550 -KWT INSURANCE -----BHN.KUW.GROP 0.078 -GULF INSURANCE 0.000 ------------------GULF MEDICAL. 0.033 -----AHLIA INS. CO. 0.000 -----------------KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE -WARBA INS. CO. 0.340 COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET REAL EST SECTOR FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT HIGH VOL -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.124 0.134 1420000 0.134 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.056 --------0.000 -----NAT R.EST. CO. 0.180 -ARAB INT CO. -----------SALHIAH R.E. -SHARJAH INS 0.000 ----0.080 ----KWT R.E.I.CON -GULF UNION INS 0.000 0.000 -R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.000 0.000



INDUSTRY SECTOR

0.500

0.300

----

----

----

-----

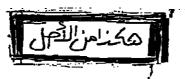
-----

-NAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. IND.

-KWT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.



346 a.

and the state of t

Links for the

A SA COLOR

المارية الماري

Printing.

Total Services

100

حزوجرين

4: 3.

· \* Trage

 $\otimes \pi_{k, \star_{2k}}$ 

A 24.

\*\*\* 19

 $\sim \gamma_{\rm hy}$ 

7 - 1

. .

5 (195)

0800 World News 09 Words of Faith

Nature No

30 Financial Review 39 Book Choice

Science in Action 30 In Praise of God Science in Acti

8906 World News

15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 British Press Review

45 Short Story 1000 News Summary followed by



Vocalists presenting a group song, 'Allah tero naam'. (Allah is Thy name)

HUNDREDS of people turned out for the India Day held at the Bneid Al Gar Sea Club, perhaps to see the Taj Mahal, and a glimpse of culture. Twelve Indian groups organised the two-day festival, held on Thursday and Friday.

Undoubtedly, it was an evening out for the families - the children had great fun running wild in the spacious grounds of the Sea Club. The cool May breeze acted as a balm for frayed nerves particularly after the cultural show - a dismal projection of Indian arts and

One can overlook the restricted display of Indian handicrafts at the stalls as artefacts were collected from different sources and put together for the show. However, one fails to sympathise with the poor organisation, described as "organisational hiccups" by the compere, and the sub-standard selection of items for what was passed off as a cultural

The defects, like off-key, lullaby music and unsynchorised dancing, were more glaring due to the past record of entertainment and quality performances presented by some amateur Indian groups at the

Danish ladies for coffee morn-

ing at the Dana Restaurant.

May 14, 9.30 am. For reserva-

tions call Inglise - 3713670:

Musical evening
MAY 17: (8.30 pm). The Phil

Thomas Sextet and Karl and

Christine Anderson with their

band present an evening of

British and American jazz, rock

and pop music at the Holiday

Inn. For reservations contact:

MAY 18: Roorkee Univer-

sity Alumni Association will

have a family get-together. For

details contact tele. 2551305 or

Connels Cricket Club and Man less lab.
Beach Hotel Annual dinner

with special guest speaker Brian Close CBE, former cap-

tain of England and Yorkshire.

Courtesy of British Airways.

Live music. For tickets and

Clements (53333248) or Val

MAY 18: Messilah Beach Hotel. The Caledonians will

hold a "celeidh" (gathering)

with entertainment by John

Carmichael and others. Tel:

MAY 16-18: ACT presents a play by Raymond Briggs, "When the Wind Blows" at the

Mousetrap Theatre in Jabriya

at 8 pm both days. For reserva-tions call: 5620332, 4-8 pm.

MAY 19: 2.00 pm, St Pauls

Ahmadi, grand summer Bazaar at the new British Cou-

sulate in the British Embassy

grounds, sale of handicrafts,

paperbacks, preserves good as new, plants, bottle stall, white

elephant, numerous fun side

shows etc. Plus prize draw for

British Airways round trip ticket Kuwait-London, Delhi,

Arabian Nights
MAY 19: Arabian Nights
evening at the Jawhara Night-

club, Messilah Beach Hotel.

Dress: Middle Eastern, past or

present; 20 costume prizes; can-

dlelit dinner — 9 pm. Tel:

4847461 or leave message on

MAY- 23-25: The Sounds

Great production of Jukebox 5,

will be presented at the Sal-

miyah Cinema at 8 pm and also

at 5 pm on May 25. For reserva-tions ring 5740256/7 (mornings

and 4 to 7 pm) or 5718143 or

Madras or Karachi.

2614201.

Summer Bazaar

5335082; 3727690 ext. 253.

information call Simon

Tudball (5327159).

**ACT play** 

Kuwait Caledonians

5629452/4834938/5387998.

Ex-Tho get-together

Marianne - 3720182 ext 29.



#### WHAT'S ON

**ARTS** 

Friday.

Kuwait Science Museum

OPEN Saturday to Wednesday. 8-9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursday and

islamic Arts Museum SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 7.00 to 10.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

March. The uncl Victorian L. Sadu House Tog 7.8 Degatova SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon, 7 to 10 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts --rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

MAY 13-27: Bangladeshi artist Monirul Islam will show 45 paintings at the Kuwait National Museum. Islam's paintings revolve around the life of Bangladeshis. Landscapes are also on show. The exhibition will be open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm. It has been organised by the Bangladesh Association.

#### MUSIC

**Kuwait Singers** 

KUWAIT Singers present 'Stage Struck" an evening of show songs from Broadway and the West End at Gulf English School, Salwa on Wednesday 24th May and Thursday 25th May at 8.00 pm. Price KD3 to include refreshments. For reservations please phone 5317433/5384873. **Geet and Gazals** 

MAY 19: A musical programme "Bhoolay Bisray Geet Ghazals" is to take place at Sharq auditorium. They are also on the lookout for singers to participate in this programme. Those interested may contact: Anwar H. Abdulla - 3989111 ext. 6811;8 am - 3 pm.

#### SOCIAL

German-speaking Cultural Association

MAY 14, 10 am: Due to the Eid holiday, the next coffee morning for the Germanspeaking ladies will be held on Sunday at the Holiday Inn Hotel. All are welcome.

Danish Coffee Morning MAY 14: Daniella invites all

## to play in Kuwait

THE well-known Harlem Globetrotters basketball team will play in Kuwait on May 16 and 17 at the Al Arabi Club, Mansouriva.

The Harlem Globetrotters, who are currently touring the Middle East, are playing before capacity crowds in Bahrain, Muscat, Doha, Dubai and Abu Dhabi.

"It's a bectic schedule," says Globetrotters General Manager Joseph Anzivino. They began their tour in Saudi Arabia on May 7 and will cover the Gulf and North Africa before ending with Casablanca on May 26.

#### Thrilled

This is the first time the real Harlem Globetrotters are playing in the Middle East. Two years ago, a team advertised as the Globetrotters played in the Gulf, but that was not the genuine team, he said. The "genuine team has thrilled spectators in 103 different countries and millions more on TV for over 60 years," he added.

The Globetrotters have a big following among all ages and nationalities. "They are perfect for the Middle East because their show is so visual — it does not depend on language so it can be appreciated by everyone.

#### Famous

Globetrotters The famous the world over for their style of play which combines hilarious showmanship with high level of basketball skills. The ten man line averages

5731782. Tickets will be on sale at Salmiyah Cinema Box Office from May 14.

Nomads Oval Ball MAY 25 (Thursday); Nomads Oval Ball at Holiday Inn hotel. Formal dress; 7.30 pm start. Guest speaker from UK. Music and buffet dinner. Limited number of tickets available. For details call Graham Adams — 5644533; Hugh McAree 5326328.

Mando Festival MAY 26: For the first time in the history of Goans in Kuwait Kuwait Konkani Kendr (KKK) is going to organise a Konkani, Mando Festival, at Hotel Meridien starting at 1030amy va name mierreb

Kuwatt Players MAY 28: June 1: Kuwait Players will present the last production of the 1988/89 season is a comedy entitled When Did You Last See Your Trousers, at 7.30 pm nightly at the Universal American School. Tickets — KD3. For reservations call: 5637088 and 5629875.

**Kuwait-Weish Society** MAY 31: The annual general

meeting of the society will be held on Wednesday at 8 pm. For details call 391-2384; 372-9132; 371-3467; 562-5316.

Konkani Drama JUNE 15, 16: Nashibacho Divo Paloulo, the Konkani drama which has been scheduled to stage on May 18 and 19 has been postponed due to unavoidable circumstances. The MAR productions drama, directed by Prem Kumar, now plans to stage on June 15 and 16 at 4.00 pm at Indian Arts Cir-

JUNE 16: The Go-Go Chub will be having a get-together at the Ramada Al-Salem Hotel from 11 am onwards with Stepping Stone and Symphony in attendance. For details contact Raju 2412970.

#### FILMS

British Council MAY 20/21 (6.30 pm): "A Room With a View," an adaptation of E.M. Forster's novel will be shown at the British Council, Mansouriya. Featuring an incomparable cast, recipient of three Oscars, it tells the story of Lucy Honeychurch (Helena Bonham-Carter), a beautiful young English girl abroad, whose emotions are rocked when she witnesses a murder, and whose life is forever altered by the sudden

Harold 'Bobo' Hubbard over 6 feet 5 inches in height. Sweet Lou Dunbar, towering in at 6 feet 10 inches, has

returned to the 1989 squad. "We have scouted the top ranked college teams from coast to coast to locate the cream of the crop," said head-coach Charles Harrison. "This is an overpowering squad who really make things happen," he added. With them on the tour will be their long time - and long suffering rivals, the Washington Generals, des-cribed by the Sports Illustrated magazine as the "losingest team in basketball history

Tickets, priced at KD7, KD5 and KD3, will be on sale at Al Arabi Club and Kuwait International Hotel.

and mysterious arrival of a passionate young man. Admisison juices with the Gharibian Trio is free but it is advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 251-5512; 253-3204; 252-23227. providing music

#### HOTELS HUNTROOM: Upto May

19 — fresh asparagus promotion, where some of the most delicious preparations make their way to the tables of the. diners. Live entertainment by our new lady pianist Miss Ewa Kaminska. At the Coffee Shop: Fresh

strawberry promotion starts as of May 20, for a period of one week. Enjoy some of the most delicious of creations of strawberries and have an outing to At the Al Hambra: Daily

hunch buffet. Entertainment night by The Lords. Oriental buffet for dinner. Al Hambra is closed on Fridays. Kiddie brunch every Bailroom 'B'. At the Le Tarbouche: Daily

lunch and dinner a la carte. The 'Arab world specialities" contime every Thursday featuring specialities from the Arab world cuisine.

At the Ricardo: Enjoy the best of Italian cuisine with our home made pasta every day for lunch and dinner with live entertainment from the Seinna Duo. Riccardo is closed on

At the Meridien SPECIAL weekly promo-tion at La Brasserie restaurant.

Asian corner every Saturday, Monday and Wednesday. A wide variety of Asian dishes, in addition to the regular buffet, will be featured. Tempura, fried noodles, etc. are prepared in front of the guests and served on the spot. Mexican night every Sun-

day. Discover the delight of Mexican cuisine awaiting you in our Little Mexico. Greek Taverna every Tues-

day. Experience anthentic Greek ambience and food with bouzouki music and a wide variety of mezzah. Family day every Friday.

Enjoy a Friday with your family. La Brasserie offers a wide array of Oriental favourites along with live music entertainment plus magician to thrill the little ones and many other games for the children. At the Holiday Inn

AT the Coffe Shop: A sump-tuous buffet for lunch or dinner for only KD4.750 for adults and half price per child. At the Vienna Cafe: Delec-

table...luscious fakes and pastries, served with coffee, tea and

At Al Andalus: Family brunch — a wholesome day for the family. Entertainment includes Walt Disney cartoon characters plus performance from the great magician. Let your kids enjoy every minute of the day. Delicious mouth watering food and a variety of deserts all for the price of KD5.000 for adults and half the price per kid.

At the swimming pool: It's a great night out by the pool, starting at 8.00 pm. Barbecue. music, games, prizes and surprises await each one. Bring your family and friends to sayour our delicious sharazad bar-

#### **SPORTS**

At the Hollday Inn: SWIMMING lessons have commenced which is for non-members.

Mondays (6 to 7 pm) separate ladies and men's fit classes with Steve and Chris

Saturdays and Wednesdays (5 to 6 pm) ladies aerobics and Saturdays (6 to 7 pm) mixed aerobics, with Touvi Pakasalo. Saturdays and Tuesdays yoga (7 to 8 pm). Bowling alley

available for company tournaments. Sundays squash handicap tournament, all standards welcome. Tennis coaching availa-

ble for non-members. Additional facilities available under the supervision of selec-tive professionals: loss of weight, body building, massage (steam-oil-and cream) for ladies and men. Contact the recreation department on 4742000 ext. 6788 or 6700. **Tennis Fun Cup** 

MAY 18-24: The first Tennis Nation's Fun Cup will be held on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Federal Republic of Germany. Twentyfour teams are expected to participated in the tournament due to be held at the Regency Palace Hotel. Each team should consist of three players, including one female, of the same nationality. For registration, teams must submit names and passport copies of team members to be Fitness Centre, Regency Palace Hotel. Fees: KD18 per team. Public draw on May 16. May 25, 3-8 pm, finals to be followed by tennis party, open to the public. For queries call the German Week Office: Tel: 5728000 ext 7204.

#### **RADIO PROGRAMMES**

**TELEVISION PROGRAMMES** 

MORNING

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran

9.15 Cartoons 9.45 Magazine D'Actualite 10.00 Yaseen Wa Bahiya: Arabic Serial (Part 4)

10.45 News Summary and varieties 11.00 Al Aswar (Part 4):

Local serial

12.00 Sadiq Aw La Tu Sadiq:

(Believe It or Not), Foreign Program 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran and Close

#### **EVENING**

4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 The World via Satellite 4.45 Sherlock Holms: Car-

toon Serial 5.15 Turn Tac Wa Al Atfal: Children Local . Programme
5.30 Laila Min Alf Laila Wa Laila: Cultural

Programme for Chil-6.00 Qandeel Shabiya: Historical Serial

7.30 Varieties 7.45 Diwaniyat Shu'ara Al Nabat: Programm

8.30 Masa' al Khir and Local News 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Layali al Hilmiya: Daily Serial (Part 4)

10.45 Varieties: late night feature, with Guest Singer Mohammed Abdoh 11.45 News Summary

11.50 The World News via Satellite

12.15 Holy Quran and

#### KTV 2

4.00 Opening and Holy Ouran

dren. 6.30 The Scientific Eye "Earth Limited" A look at raw materials and the possibility of recycling their utiliza-

tion... 7.00 In the Wild With Harry "Tropical Australia" Part II. A story of animals, reptiles and snakes living in such harsh environment and their growth

7.30 Sea Hunt "Girl In The Trunk" A false magician keeps a girl in a trunk which is pushed down to sea bottom, where a diver opens it and the girl swims to the surface... to be greeted by the public.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Murder, She Wrote.

9.30 Nature Watch A bird similar to hens lives in a very cold environment in Japan and how it is adapted to

such environment .. 10.00 You Can't Take It With You. 10.30 Best-Seller

esome Dove" Part 2 12.00 News in Brief 12.45 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown.

Nuts

Hamra

#### Services

6.10 Dennis the Menace:

cartoon serial for chil-

0300 World News 09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon-

dent
30 Screenplay
0400 Newsdesk
30 Sing Gospel
45 Worldbrief
0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

.0 Financial Review 40 Words of Faith 45 Letter from America 0000 Newsdesk 30 Jazz for the Asking 0700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Houry News

30 From Our Own Correspon dent 45 Book Choice 50 Waveguide

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hajri Pharmacy Al Hilali St., Al Hajri Build-

Al Salam Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kabir St., Near the Universal Hotel Hawaili and Nugra Al Qatan Pharmacy Nugra, Al Othman St., Al Yarmouk Complex,

#### **BBC World**

0000 Newsdesk 30 Composer of the Month (cx 23rd A Midsummer Night's

0100 News Summary (ex 23rd) followed by Play of the Week. 2nd and 9th Body and Soul, 16th A Pair of Spectacles, 23rd A Midsummer Night's Dream 1100 World News 09 News about Britain

Contd.

9200 World News

99 British Press Review

15 The Girl in His Past (ex. 2nd.) 15 From Our Own Correspon dent
O Composer of the Month (ex 23rd) A Midsummer Night's The Picture of Doman Gray
30 The Ken Bruce Show

Dream 1200 News Summary (ex 23rd) followed by Play of the Week, 2nd and 9th Body and Soul, 10th A Pair of Spectacles, 23rd A Midsummer Night's Dream

> 1300 World News
> 100 Twenty-Four Hours: News
> Summary
> 30 Sports Roundup 45 Warldbrief 100 News Summery followed by leaders and leadership

30 Anything Goes 1500 Newweel 15 Concert Hall (ex 9th Sports-

1600 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Russia The Drive to

Sebniya and Rumaithiya Al Raed Pharmacy Rumaithiya, Amman St., Fahabeel and Ahmadi Alwafa' Pharmacy

Fahaheel, Al Dabous St., Al Dabous Qaysariya Old K beiten Al Ahram Pharmacy Plot 2, Property of Sulaiman Saleh

Al Zahra' Pharmacy The New Commercial Market

#### **CINEMA TODAY**

Andalus Joshi fron Angels Fahaheel Open-air Salmiya 1921 Arabic film Drive-In

Arabic film Firdous Andha Yudh Starring: Raj Babbar, Pallavi Gunghat Al Jleeb Fahahee Nico

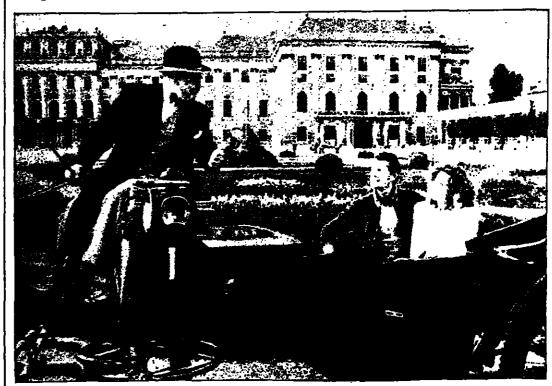
Jahra Love Story Hathon Ki Lakheeren Sulaibikhat **Bound for Glory** Ahmadi Drive-in

Maghreb

Moving

**PRAYERS** 3.27 am Fajr 11.44 3.20 pm 6.32 7.59 Zuhr Asr

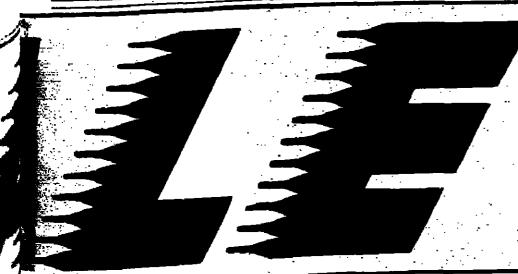
Vienna. The Austrian capital is the heart of Europe. It's location has made it one of the most important cultural centres. Viennese charm and



Austrian hospitality are well known throughout the world - so come and discover Vienna!



Reservations and Ticketing: Fahad Al Salem Str., Dawliah Commercial Centre, Kuwait, Tel. 24 13 532, 24 13 548, 24 48 694. Al Kazemi Travel Agencies (GSA), Fahad Al Salem Str., Al Abrar Building, Kuwait, Tel. 24 50 655.



Grand Stores Till 30th May 1989

#### Little international sympathy or understanding

## No place for refugees on planet earth

By William Shawcross

THE world is full of tourists and the world is full of refugees. Sometimes they go to. the same places. Some Thai beaches are literally divided in half by barbed wire. On the one side are plump pink European tourists who tumble frivolously off their Jumbos in search of a fortnight's sun, sand and sex. They will soon go home.

Watching them over the wire are the skinny Vietnamese - those who have survived the South China Sea in frail, sinking craft — who come here in search of some belief in freedom and/or improvement.

I have been a tourist in refugee camps myself and it occurred to me in a darker moment that some enterprising travel agency or airline or glossy magazine might offer a splendid theme tour. Around the world special

package:

Miami beaches — "Relax with a Manhattan on the sand" - for the Haitians. Hong Kong markets — "fabulous shopping" — for the Vietnamese (or Thai

beaches). ● Sri Lanka — "The temple bells are calling" — for the Tamils.

Vienna — "City of Strauss, Freud and Waldheim" - for Poles and other Europeans.

There is no end of possible journeys to see these strange people who have risked and lost so much. "From the First World to the Fourth World. Buy now at bargain prices. Return flights all bookable." Especially important this last guarantee. It is no joke to be caught in a refugee camp without an onward booking.

The refugee world is a fourth world. It is a world of about 14 million people. It is a terrible reflection of the way in which we are dealing with the technological shrinking of the globe. A refugee, according to the 1951 United Nations Convention, is "a person who, owing to a well-founded fear of persecution, for reasons of race, religion, nationality,

social group or political opinion, is outside the country of origin and is unable or. owing to such fears, unwilling to return to it."

Most refugees are not fleeing acts of God; they are fleeing acts of man. Five million people have fled from Afghanistan since 1980, and the continuous turmoil in Central America has resulted in hundreds of thousands fleeing the area.

Governments and insurgent movements all over the world consider that driving people from their homes is admirable military policy. And so today, most refugees are those whose very existence governments exploited; they and their homes and their lives were seen as a barrier to some sectarian, often vicious, vision

of victory.
Camps, "villagization," free fire zone, strategic hamlet— all these are part of the brave new world into which refugees are being forced, daily, all over the world

How did the world get into this crisis? All too easily. The way-stations of this bloody century are almost all marked by the remorseless, relentless trudge of millions forced out of their homes. Refugees are symbols of our time: Armenians, Russians, Germans, Jews, central Europeans, Hindus and Muslims, Palestinians, Hungarians, Cubans, Biafrans, Bengalis, Biharis, Vietnamese, Lao, Cambodians, Chileans, Czechoslovaks, Somalis, Poles, Ethiopians, Ugandans, Salvadorans, Afghans — just a partial list of nationalities

disaster. It is a cliche that our world is more and more tightly and inextricably interwined than ever. International conglomerates beam, via satellites, Dallas and Dynasty, and advertisements for sex with booze, sex with cars, sex with soap down into the barries of the Third World. Western culture becomes

provides a mournful litany of



slips up. This is happening on flights

bound for Europe in particular. As the Common Market prepares for the

economic liberalization of

In terms of trade the

against refugees they are

already going up. Europe

make itself a fortress.

refugees.

1992, it is becoming ever more

illiberal in its policies towards

barriers will come down, but

seems determined after 1992 to

This is the testimony of a

Kurdish woman who landed

at an airport seeking asylum:

"As soon as we arrived, my

husband was taken away from

us. He struggled and was hit in the face. We did not know

freedom. We told them we had

been badly treated in Iran and

the night an interpreter came

to our room in the detention

centre, but we were too scared

were searched naked and

sure what information we

separately. Then an officer

Yugoslavia. But we said they

would send us back to Iran.

not allowed to feed her. An

officer out her arm tightly

told us we must return to

The baby cried but I was

should give.

inerviewed, but we were not

to talk and were very tired. We

"We were interviewed again

what was happening. We

thought we had come to

had had to escape. In

global and is meant to be commercially enticing. And yet we punish, abuse and abjure those who are attracted.

Those whom our governments throw out or force back on to planes as mere economic migrants are often those whom our policies have helped to impoverish and whom the advertisers have yet beckoned as consumers.

When I last flew across the Atlantic I wondered if any of the passengers queuing for the lavatories were going to tear up their false papers and throw themselves on the mercy of the immigration officers on

I wondered if any of them were orbit cases, those refugees who constantly, every day of the year, shuttle the world, in and out of departure lounges, cursed and abused by policemen and guards of every political hue.

All over the world, airline officials are being ordered to sniff out refugees on planes, just as dogs are supposed to sniff out bombs.

The man or the woman at the check-in desk now has not just the power but the duty to determine whether a would-be passenger from, say Sri Lanka, is seeking asylum in his destination — and then to throw him or her off the flight. The airline is fined if the clerk

around my neck and I was

sick. We were very frightened and the children were hungry and crying. Two men and two women officials handcuffed me with my hands behind my back and straps around my feet. My husband was handcuffed too. The officials said, 'If we don't restrain you, might try to kill yourselves.' That was not in Pretoria, not in Romania, not in China. That was in Heathrow

In 1967, the committee of ministers of the Council of Europe resolved that "governments should act in a particularly liberal and humanitarian spirit in relations to persons who seek asylum in their territory." No such spirit exists in Europe today.

Britain passed the UK Carriers Act in May 1987, which made airlines financially responsible for bringing unwanted refugees into Britain, A month later the European Parliament in Brussels condemned measures which "make it virtually imposible for asylum seekers to avail themselves of the rights of asylum" and criticized "flagrant violations of human rights and international law perpetrated by border officials who, in particular in Amsterdam, Frankfurt, Copenhagen and London airports, are forcibly returning ever greater numbers of asylum seekers..."

Since then things have got worse. In May 1987, Sri Lankan torture victims who had hoped for asylum in Britain have instead been locked up in The Earl William — an old ferry in the North Sea. European governments have created the so-called Trevi group. It consists of representatives of ministries of the interior and justice from 12 European countries who meet secretly to try to harmonize policy on drug trafficking, terrorism and refugees. In other words, seekers of asylum are bundled together with drug traders and murderers.

The refugee world is a fourth world. It is a world of about 14 million people who are fleeing acts of man ... and their plight is worsening everyday.

European governments are talking in highly emotive terms about the flood of refugees which will swamp them. They decry refugees as bogus abusers of the right to asylum. Anyone would think, given the rhetoric and the Draconian measures, that a huge proportion of the 14 million refugees in the world were struggling to get into the European fortress. Not at all.

There are 731,000 refugees in Europe and more than 13 million in the rest of the world. About 10 per cent of the world's refugees are in Western Europe and North America; the rest remain in the Third World. The rich are slamming their doors and crying wolf, and doing far too little to help.

The economic, political and social problems of the First World cannot be denied. But nor do they render asylum an

optional, casual, arbitrary act of so-called generosity.
Under Article 14 of the United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights, "everyone has the right to seek and to enjoy in other countries asylum from persecution." The right goes back a lot further than that. Arguably it is one of the oldest recognized

vulnerable. What is to be done? In part, it is a qustion of attitude. It is worth recalling the work of the first international official solely responsible for refugees. This was Fridjtof Nansen, the polar explorer. In the 1920s.

human rights, but it is

becoming increasingly

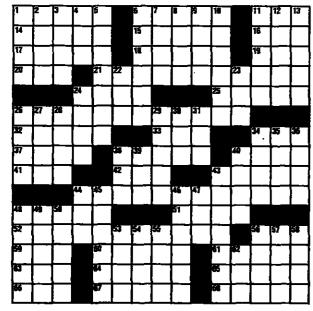
under the auspices of the League of Nations, he provided travel papers for at least 1.5 million White Russians and later for Armenians and Greeks. They were known as Nansen

passports. By the time he died in 1930, he had come to personify the refugee cause and had given their predicament a meaning all over the Western world that it

had never before enjoyed. Refugees today do not arouse such international sympathy and understanding. Governments need to be reminded that people who seek asylum are not criminals. They must have the right to legal advice when applying for refugee status. Their applications should be dealt with quickly. A new Nansen. and the restoration of the spirit of Nansen, is desperately

 Forced Out — The Agony of the Refugee in Our Time, by Carole Kismaric publishe last week (Human Rights Watch and J.M. Kaplan Fund, in association with Penguin, -12.95).

#### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



**ACROSS** 1 Roman

6 Tended the

lawn 11 Rubenesque 14 Broadway hit of

the 1980's 15 La Scala

offering 16 Imitate 17 Communications medium

18 Durable fabric 19 Talk, mod

style 20 Wash.-N.Y. dir. 21 The middle

24 Do a sleuth's

25 Of value 26 Large-scale controversy

32 Place to tie the knot 33 Hoosier humorist

George 34 Actor O'Neal, to friends 37 Imitate Leo

38 Acting Adams 40 Philippines tribesman 41 Biblical verb ending

42 Hockey great 43 Spice used in curries

44 Settled unequivocably 48 Expert of a sort

51 Pretentions 52 Enthusiasts 56 Repartee 59 Container 60 Choice steak 61 Playwright's

63 Poetic 64 Mirthful

Preludes'

68 Senior

DOWN

honors

4 Salt Lake

City player

6 Apollo unit

7 15 Across,

in Berlin

HOMES

11 Modern Iranian

13 Plains Indian's

language

22 Ending with

10 Affaire —

home

23 Social

ending

27 Thanks —

neighbor

29 Gene Tierney

28 Nevada's

role 30 Teaching

deg.

34 Marching

partner of

24 Peter or

9 Part of

1 Do the

2 Range

3 Ruffle

palindrome 65 One whose goose is cooked 66 Liszt's "-

39 Op or pop 40 Glads' kin 43 Prom requisite 67 Arthur of tennis 44 Fed. elections

watchdog 45 "Peer Gynt" dancer 46 West Pointers 47 Labor initials

35 Seed cover

36 Entertainer

Tennille

38 "L'etat,

48 Singer Mercer 49 Blazing 50 Trellis dimbers 53 Kimono sashes 54 Famous skipper 55 "-- of Green

Gables' champ of 1934 56 Twist 57 French notion 58 Amer. Samoa, 8 Name of fame 62 Halios in crosswords

#### **GOREN BRIDGE**

#### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Q.1—As South, vulnerable, you hold: ♥1083 ♦42 **◆**QJ954 **♦ Q63** The bidding has proceeded: West North East 1 ♣ Dbl 1 NT Pass Pass 2 🛖 Pass What action do you take?

Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **4** J9852 ♥ 102 ♦ Q103 **4** A42 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 NT Pass What action do you take?

Q.3—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **♦J9852** ♥102 ♦Q103 **♦**A42 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 NT Pass 2 🚓 Pass 20 Pass

What do you bid now?

"Good boy that—won"t

let their No. 9 out of his

sight!"

Q.4-Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **♦**J9852 ♥102 ♦Q103 **♦**A42

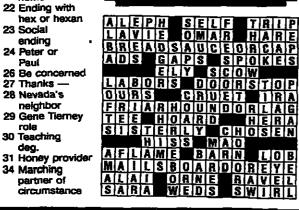
The bidding has proceeded: East South West 1 NT Pass 2 🏚 Pass Pass What do you bid now?

Q.5-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **♠** A76 ♥ A10762 ♦ K10854 **♣** Void North East South West 1 NT Pass 2 🏚 Pass Pass What do you bid now?

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **4**A76 ♥ A10762 ♦ K10854 **4** Void The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 NT Pass 2 • Pass 2 O Pass 2 🛡 Pass 2 NT Pass What do you bid now?



answer to Previous puzzle





The old skinflint neard

to stop my luncheon



"Of course I come here often I own the-place!"

#### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

needed.







SHOW ME A GUY WHO BUMS SPICES FROM HIS NEIGHBORS...





#### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will be able to devote more time to a personal project. A good idea of yours will now begin to bear fruit. You should try to give no less than you take. Be cordial.



Do ensure you do not lose sight of your objectives. You will have something to be pleased about, but this does not mean relaxing your efforts. Make sure you do not neglect a small infection. Be sin-



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You will be too easily persuaded and should be more on your guard. You should avoid doing anything that might aggravate those close to you. Avoid being mean but also avoid extravagance. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 9. Be prompt.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) Live for the day, but do rement ber that provision should be made for the future too. Make sure your partner feels loved and wanted. Avoid acting on impuse and do not

trust too much in intuition. Be



Nothing will proceed quite as you would have liked, but the worst will not happen. You should try to take your mind off work. Make sure you eat a balanced diet, and just enough to avoid gaining or losing weight. Be fair.



You should not allow yourself to be intimidated. An impulse to spend more than you can really afford must be curbed. Try to find time to read a good book. Be magnanimous.



You will have some doubts about whether you are doing the right thing, but they will be overcome. You should avoid relying more on luck than on judgement.. Try to ensure that you do not get into anyone's way. Be sensible.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You will meet someone much to your liking. Do not spend money just in order to try to keep pace with

a rich neighbour. Do not allow a

hobby to become an obsession. Be



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 Not everything will be quite as you would have wished it to be. You should try to look at life from a more positive and objective point

neglect your health. Be just.

of view. Make sure you do not





Capricoru Dec 22 - Jan 19)

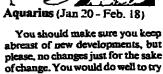
Make sure your partner does not

have doubts about your love and

affection. The solution to a

problem will be found in a different

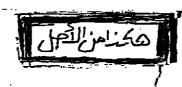
direction to that you have been



to use a little more commonsense



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You will find a better way of doing something you have been doing in a rather clumsy fashion. And you will be able to persuad others to your point of view. Make sure you do not forget something you have said you would do.





The cress test: healer Boltwood holds soaked seeds



Boltwood 'heals' the cress in his



After two minutes some of the seeds have germinated.

#### Laboratory tests investigate spiritual healing

## Psychic healing or a conjuring trick?

By Sarah Stacy

IN MANY parts of the world, men and women with healing powers have been honoured for millennia. But the medical establishment in Britain is ambivalent. While reluctant to dismiss spiritual healers in this country, it remains deeply scep-tical about the real effects.

Dr Stuart Carne, president of the Royal College of General Practitioners, says: "I would not stop a patient going to a healer but I would not suggest consulting one. I do not myself believe that it works. I would have to see a great deal more controlled scientific evidence.

Now, for the first time, Dr Tony Scofield and Dr David Hodges, lecturers in physiology at London University, are making public the results of experiments in healing energy.

These may go some way to meeting calls for scientific evaluation which were also made in a British Medical Association report on alternative medicine in

 $1 \leq 2 \log n$ 

A STATE

Eighteen months ago, Geoff Boltwood, a psychic healer and medium, decided to test his powers scientifically.

Scofield, who has already reviewed the scientific evidence for homeopathy, and David Hodges, have a particular interest in psychic phenomena. "Our aim was to conduct simple tests which could be easily repeated," Scofield says.
Process

<del>-"We decided to use 'siel</del> organisms; in this case plant material... Germination of cress seeds was inhibited with a solution of common sait. Left on their own for a few days, they recover and begin to germinate. We wanted to see if Geoff could speed up the recovery process."

Scofield soaked the seeds in salt water overnight. Boltwood then took half in his hands and directed healing energy at them for two minutes. He held the remaining "control" half in the same way but did not heal them. Each batch of 120 seeds was laid on wet filter paper and put in a growth room for six days.

Hodges, who saw nothing of the previous process, then mon-itored the growth of each seed against a 17-point scale worked out for normal seeds. These tests have been repeated six times.



Geoff Boltwood (centre) prepares for his 'cress' test' under the watchful eye of two doctors

According to Hodges: "In five cases, the faster growth rate of the treated seeds is highly significant scientifically.

"The rate of germination and development of the healed seeds is at, or close to double the rate of the unhealed control group. The results are far more than we would normally need to show in a scientific experiment.

The tests show that Geoff Boluse 'sick' ting an energy which is influence ing seeds under stress so that they throw off the effects of that stress and germinate more normally."

The photographs show another plant experiment conducted on April 16 which I observed with a photographer, a "complete sceptic" who would later change his mind.

Seeds from an unopened packet of curled cress were placed in water for 10 minutes. Boltwood "healed" them for two minutes. When he opened his hands, the seeds were a gooey mass. About a quarter had germinated, some had rootlets at least one centimetre long. After another two minutes of healing, one sprouted a stalk and a tiny while leaf.

The manufacturers, Suttons Seeds, explained that germination on wet filter or blotting

paper would normally take two to four days.

Reports of such experiments attract accusations of fraud. Despite the photographic evidence, one scientist said that Boltwood must have hypnotised Scofield, Hodges and their observers into believing the seeds had germinated. The two doctors are satisfied

that all reasonable precautions were taken. Boltwood's hands before and after the trials and wired to a recording thermometer which showed virtually no temperature change during the healing. A seed physiologist knew of no chemical which could speed the growth to the extent

recorded. Neither Scofield nor Hodges can explain what is happening. "Something is going on which is not encompassed by conventional scientific lore. But most scientists will not believe these results," says Scofield.

One eminent physicist is encouraging. Prof. David Bohm, Emeritus professor of physics at Birkebeck College, commented that the results, as reported to him, are "very interesting and suggest further connections, some new sort of energy, between people and things.

Warrel, professor of tropical medicine and infectious diseases

at Oxford University.

Boltwood maintains that he can do more. "I tune patients in to the possibility of getting well: then I externalise my psychic energy into actual physical energy which combines with their own expectation of healing

Within minutes, she was

His healing energy, he thinks, acts as a catalyst which allows

patients to use their own innate

attitudes play a large part in recovery. "We all respond better

if we are given sympathy and encouragement," says Dr David

Physicians agree that positive

absolutely free of pain.

healing ability.

and helps them get better."
Prof. Arthur Ellison, past president of the Society for Psychical Research, has not seen the seed experiments, but he accepts that Boltwood is able to speed up the recovery process of sick

He judges it an example of paranormal phenomena but suggests that "the concept of energy may not be the most useful approach. We are talking about the creative power of the mind and the belief structure. Boltwood's past experience has led him to believe that the seeds will germinate. In the same way, he is able to influence the minds of some patients."

Faced with observers' antagonism and scepticism, it is much harder to demonstrate healing powers, says Boltwood. Success or failure usually depends on the patient rather than the illness.

Results are occasionally dramatic. John Graham Edmonds, a cake designer, suffered from a frozen shoulder. Doctors told him the only hope was to give up work and move to a warm climate.

Boltwood treated him in February. "Within half an hour, the pain had gone," Edmonds says. "My arm was moving for the first time in three years."

Dr Abthony Clare, medical director of St Patrick's Hospital in Dubllin, cautioned against the involvement of healers in severe mental conditions, saying that it was "more likely to be disruptive than healing."
Boltwood has "no doubt that

psychic healing is complementary to conventional medicine.

presents no problem.

#### Improving brain tumour survival

TWELVE people given only months to live because of recurring brain tumours have been saved by an improved treatment that involves implanting radio isotopes in the tumours to kill the cancer cells.

Doctors at London's St. Bartholomew's Hospital are pioneering the advance through the development of medical imaging techniques to simplify calculation of the precise spot at which to place one more such implants so that highly concentrated radiation doses can be given without harming surrounding normal brain tissue.

The new method, known as brachytherapy by stereotactic implantation, relies on the latest contrast-enhanced computed tomographic (CT) scanning technology to pinpoint the posi-tion of the turnour in three dimensions to an accuracy within 0.5 millimetre. Radio isotopes can then be located with great precision to do the most damage to the tumour.

Similar forms of treatment are being carried out in the US and Fed. Germany but the British method is said to represent an advance on these because the sophisticated advanced planning devised by the St. Bartholomew's team helps to select the safest trajectory for implant cath-

eters, avoiding such areas of the brain as speech centres. It also enables more complex patterns of radioactive material implantation to be followed than usual.

Of the 14 seriously ill patients, including five children, that have been treated in London since the project began there 18 months ago, most are now in remission and many have

returned to leading normal lives.

Thirteen of the 14 treated were patients whose tumours had recurred after conventional therapy and who had only months to live. One desperately ill teenager has died but a spokesman for the Imperial Cancer Research Fund (ICRF), which is supporting the work, said: "She gained four months of good quality life she would not otherwise have had. Another teenager with a very poor outlook, who had relapsed after conventional radiotherapy, is now leading a normal life again - including horseriding - more than a year after treat-

Although the St. Bartholomew's team has been concentrating on treating patients who have relapsed, the new treatment is likely to be used as first line therapy for many tumours in the future as modern scanning methods detect more brain tumours at an earlier stage.

#### On the brink of success

British researchers believe they are on the brink of finding the gene responsible for cystic fibrosis, the most common inherited disorder that affects one person in every 2,000 births.

Professor Bob Williamson from St. Mary's

Hospital Medical School in London has just told a conference in the UK capital: "We are getting near the end of the road. It could be next

week, it could be next year." He likened the position to someone checking entries in a 23-volume encyclopaedia. "We know the page, now we are reading every word on it," he explained.

Once the gene has been identified it will be possible to isolate its protein, which could then be altered to remedy the defect. Because cystic fibrosis affects exposed parts of the lungs it might eventually be possible to replace the

defective gene.

Prof. Williamson continued: "Finding the murderous gene will be the end of one story and the beginning of a new one to re-tool so that we can target good genes into the lungs."

For many cystic fibrosis victims, however, more immediate hopes rest on the continually improving survival rate for heart-lung transplants. Of 200 such operations carried out at London's Harefield Hospital, 35 had been on cystic fibrosis sufferers. Four out of five transplants are now successful and one of the Harefield patients has already survived for three years. Prof. Magdi Yacoub the UK heart transplant pioneer, says: "There is no reason why heart-lung recipients should not have a near normal life span once they get over the first

#### Beating the heartbeat danger

Results are expected later this year of the first clinical trial on heart patients with a new device that monitors the electrical signals and blood pressure inside the heart and can activate an artificial heart pacemaker if there is danger.

The heartbeat monitor, which is being developed at Exeter University's School of Engineering in south-west England, has already been successfully tested in the laboratory using a simulated heartbeat.

Unlike conventional monitors which give a continuous recording of heartbeat for up to 24 hours, the new device recognises normal heartbeats but only records periods when a slowing or increase in the heartrate is detected. In addition, if it detects pauses in the heartbeat or if the heartrate slows to a dangerous levle, it applies pacing pulses to the heart to restore it to an acceptable rate.

Because the monitor only records when irregularities in the heartbeat occur, it can be worn for up to three weeks and with the aid of a computer it is quick and easy for a cardiologist to check for the irregularities. Results can be seen on a VDU as waveforms or can be produced on a printer.

The new monitor will also help doctors diagnose the exact cause of fainting attacks or symptoms such as light headedness, palpitations or dizziness which occur infrequently and are thought to arise from irregularities in the

#### New material can cut tooth fillings

A dentist at Manchester University Dental School in north-west England has discovered a new adhesive lining material that goes between the tooth and filling and acts as a seal to keep the filling in place.

David Cohen says it should lead to fewer fillings because its adhesion means it will take cause the need to replace it. It is also hoped it will chminate sensitivity after a filling. Cohen, who has been collabortating on the

research with Dr. Edward Combe, head of the

#### Low cholesterol and cancer link

The recent Scotish study which showed a statistical link between low levels of blood cholesterol and death from cancer was no surprise to doctors. That there is an association between the two has been assumed for some years, although there has been argument as to how much these figures are influenced by changes in the serum cholesterol after the cancer has developed, and how far the level can be relied upor as a predictor of trouble ahead.

More remarkable is the work of doctors at

biomaterials science units at the dental school, says it is hoped to patent the new material within 15 months and to have it on the market

the Claude Bernard Centre in Paris. In a letter to The Lancet they report on the relationship between serum cholesterol levels and the age at death of elderly women. They have been following the case histories of 92 women, of whom 53 have now died. The optimum cholesterol level of survival appears to be around 7 mmol/ I, considerably higher than the level recommended in Britain. The death rate is highest in those women with the lowest cholesterol

around 4 mmol/1 and increase again once the

cholesterol has risen above 7.

#### Cataract operation no longer a problem Home pregnancy tests may improve prenatal care Give baby the best possible start

#### By Tamara Henry

WASHINGTON, (UPI): Home pregnancy tests may be a way to leri potential mothers to curb bad health habits and seek early prenatal care - moves that could help reduce the nation's relatively high infant mortality rate, a leading obstetrician says.

The earlier a woman learns she is pregnant, the sooner she can make positive changes in her lifestyle, "said Sally Dorfman, an assistant professor at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine in Bronx, New York.

But the outspoken Dorfman stressed, "I think women still need to acknowledge the role of professionals and not try to do it all themselves. Home testing is fine, but that should trigger a call to the doctor."

Home pregnancy test first hit the shelves of grocery stores and pharmacies in the late 1970s, and have been growing in popularity. A survey commissioned by Prevention magazine said 68 per cent of women under 30 say they are potential users of home pregnancy tests and 56 per cent are interested in testing for ovula-

The Food and Drug Administration, which regulates the devices, has given "clearance" to 29 different kits, after testing them for their safety, effectiveness, chemical structure and ins-

tructed uses. "There is cerus. In a place for them in the marketplace. They are suil on the shelves." said an FDA official, noting the clearance process can take only

Home pregnancy tests first hit the market in the late 1970's and have been growing in popularity. But while the medical profession approves of this do-it yourself method, they still advise a visit to the doctor because no test is error free.

90 days if all documents are in

Officials of advanced care products, which has three kits on the market, including one added in October, said consumer studies show "during the past five years there has been consecutive growth in the use of these tests." The firm's projected sales in 1989 is estimated at more than \$90 million.

Home pregnancy testing is a far cry from earlier methods of determining pregnancy. The first recorded pregnancy test in 1350 B.C. told of watching to see if a woman vomited a concoction of crushed watermelon and the milk of a woman who had borne

In the 13th and 14th centuries. doctors declared a woman preg-nant in her urine "floated milk" or "covered an iron needle with black spots."

Rats, frogs and rabbits were injected with urine of a woman believed to be pregnant in 1927. The animals were killed 48 hours later and pregnancy was affirmed if there was an excessive amount of blood in the blood

Dorfman conceded the home pregnancy testing method in which a woman adds her urine to chemicals provided in the kit may give women a false sense of

"Home pregnancy testing is positive to a point," said Dorf-man. "I'm all in favour of women knowing more about their own health and bodies and getting involved. But I think that can be carried to an extreme that is hazardous.

"You don't say, 'Oh, I'm preg-nant. Now I'm going to drink my herb tea and have a happy home delivery nine months later with my neighbours singing and dancing around', she said.

Dorfman warned no test is. error free: "There is always the potential for a false-positive or negative." Another danger, she said, is ectopic pregnancy, where the fertilised egg develops outside the uterus, as in a fallopian tube. This occurs in one out of every 100 pregnancies and is the leading cause of maternal deaths.

she said. Health statistics show some 662,000 women do not begin prenatal care until the second trimester of pregnancy and 207.000 do not start to get care auntil the third trimester or get no care at all. The National Natality Survey said 34 per cent of preg-nant women — some 1.3 million each year — are getting what is generally considered insufficient prenatal care. inadequate prenatal care is

"We have something similar in

physics called non-local inter-

action. It is beyond what present-

day science knows but new

developments could perhaps

Others are disbelieving. John Maddox, editor of Nature

magazine, feels such results are

'a non-existent phenomenon.

Many of these people are self-

eluding. They are doing conjur-ing tricks without knowing it."

mary started trials on the efficacy

of healing in patients with

rheumatoid arthritis. Other

trials are reportedly in progress.

his psychic ability. From the age

of five, he remembers "seeing

people" whom nobody else

seemed to notice. One man "tur-

ned out to be someone my

mother had known who died

He did not discover his healing

powers until much later. At 28, a

chance visit to a spiritualist chan-

ged his life. "The woman really

impressed me . She told me to

come to the church and do some

in agony with a slipped disc. "I

was terrified, but something took

over. I put my hands on her head

then in the middle of her back.

His first patient was a woman

some years before I was born."

Boltwood has no doubts about

In 1986 Leeds General Infir-

eventually deal with it."

considered one of the causes of the nation's high infant mortality rate, about 40,000 each year with another 11,000 babies weighing less than 5-1/2 pounds and having long-term disabilities. Along with a positive preg-

nancy test and doctor's appointment, Dorfman said women should immediately avoid harmful substances such as tobacco or other drugs and incorporate a well-balanced diet and moderate exercise into their lives to increase their chances of having a healthy baby.

"The time that the woman is pregnant may already be too late if she hasn't been educated to the fact that she needs (annual physicals), if she's already smoking a pack a day, already drinking daily, if she's into drugs," said Dorfman, noting that fetal growth occurs before most women know they are pregnant.

Dorfman said in the first few weeks of pregnancy, the embryo's size increases 2.5 million times. Most of the foetus' systems form between the third and eighth weeks of growth; millions of cells are differentiating and moving into position to

make limbs and organs. By the sixth week, the brain and spinal cord are forming, she said, noting smoking, drinking and taking certain medications could interfere with development and produce an unhealthy baby.

with ageing or almost everybody develops, with progressing age an opacity of the lens, the cataract. This veil may also be caused by diabetes as well as by eye injuries and inflam-

As distinct from former times, when

WHAT appeared unthinkable a few years ago, is mere routine today in West Ger-

many: removal of the cataract by the

modern operation technique ultrasound

Just as grey hair or wrinkles that come

and required hospitalisation for several weeks, operation of the opaque lens by ultrasound today is quite painless.

The operation does not even require general anaesthesia. An injection in the lower eyelid anaesthetizes just the sick eye. The physician then executes a primary cut of only 2.85 millimetres to introduce the ultrasound cannula. This instrument performs a double job: it liquelies the cataract and sucks it off.

Full visual capacity is restored by a new plastic lens implanted during the operation. The entire operation usually does not take longer than 30 minutes. As the tiny cut takes very little time to heal, patients can be released from the clinic after just 1-2 days. In addition to the stationary treatment, it is a normal procedure today to operate the

cataract on out-patients. There are practically no restrictions on the chances of operation, nor is there an age limit any more.



## PROMISE FOR CANCER VICTIMS

**BREAST RECONSTRUCTION HOLDS** 

QUESTION: Despite all my precautions and frequent checkups, I was diagnosed with breast cancer about a year ago and had to have a breast removed. At that time, I only thought of ridding myself of the disease, but now I'm thinking about plastic surgery. What are my odds of successful breast construction?

ANSWER: Breast reconstruction holds real promise for anyone who has gone through the trial of breast cancer surgery. The odds of recreating the previous appearance of the breast depend on several factors, including the type of operation, the extent of the surgery, the method of reconstruction that may be useful in your case, and to a great extent, your own expectations and feelings about what might be considered

cosmetically acceptable. The discussions you must have with your own surgeon should be based upon a full understanding of the procedure and what achievements may reasonably be expected. If your hopes are too high, your odds of being satisfied after the surgery may not be

The most common and frequently performed technique involves using a silicone implant to replace lost tissue. The procedure requires that there be a sufficient amount of skin and other tissue available to cover the implant and provide a natural appearance. When there is too little tissue to permit this approach, a hollow prosthesis may be inserted. Fluid is injected into this bladder-like device over time, increasing its size and making space for a permanent implant to be

Another more costly and difficult procedure uses muscle and tissue from other parts of the body, such as buttocks, abdomen or back, to construct a living breast that may look quite natural. This operation is called the free flap approach and requires a bit of time to accomplish. All methods are useful in responding to the desires of patients such as yourself to put things back "a bit like they were before."

QUESTION: When my leg became tender and red after a minor injury, I didn't pay much attention. However, things got progressively worse, and when I finally visited my doctor, more than a week had passed. I was both perplexed and horrified when I was informed that I had a bone infection. How can this be since I thought bones were made of just calcium?

ANSWER: Many people believe that the bones that make up our skeleton are identical to the ones you see hanging in biology labs in school. The truth is that our bones are very much alive, requiring ceaseless circulation of blood that assures nutrition and constantly are being resorbed and reformed in a process known as modeling. Thus, as is the case with any living tissue, bones may be attacked by bacterial infection.

Although there are many conditions that could leave one vulnerable to bony infections (osteomyelitis), such as dental abscesses, pulmonary infections, suppression of immune system, diabetes, fractures and even human bites, the most common in adults occurs following an injury or trauma near a local infection. The symptoms include pain and tenderness, fever swelling and redness and eventually ulceration and

draining pus. The damage to the bone may be seen on X-ray, but a careful clinical examination is still the best method for an early diagnosis. Though once considered a killer, the era of antibiotics has provided physicians with many weapons to attack and conquer osteomyelitis.

1989 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

A TOP official of the Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) admitted to a Filipino newspaper that a sequestered company

had tried to bribe him.

The official said that the attempted pay-off was made through a former law classmate of his who tried to mediate between the commission and the sequestered firm. "Ang pagkasabi, "Eto may dala ako rito. Sabi ng mga kaibigan natin,

kasama raw ito ng management fee for the company's operation last year,' "the top official said.

"Ipinasoli ko," the top official said, referring to the bribe.

Meanwhile, the PCGG will effect a revamp of the entire management team in Elanga Bay Logging Co., sequestered firm said to be owned by

PCGG Commissioner David Castro said the objective of the commission is for the logging company to generate income to fund government projects such as the agrarian reform programme. "That company had not remitted anything to the government in all these years," Castro explained.

He said the decision of the PCGG to reorganise the five-man board of Llanga Bay was to allow the entry of interested parties who have the capital to finance company operations.

He said Llanga had largely been borrowing against future production and cannot avail itself of higher prices for its wood products.

The Sandigan bayan earlier stopped the commission from implemen-

ting a revamp. Peter Subido, one of the owners, asked the court to stop the entry of Romarillo Vitug and Victoria Martinez, president and representative of a firm largely controlled by the Shahani family.

TWO BROTHERS were stabbed dead while pacifying another brother in a quarrel with their brother-in-law in Valenzuela, Bulacan Juanitop Orosco, 42, and his brother Wilfredo, 32, of Puturin, Valenzuela were pronounced dead on arrival at the Lozada Medical

The suspect, their brother-in-law Rosendo Legaspi, 38, escaped,

Valenzuela police chief Capt. Carlos Tiquia said the Orosco's elder brother Celestino, 46, had an argument with Legaspi during a drinking session.

Celestino exchanged punches with Legaspi prompting Wilfredo and Juanito to pacify them.

However, Legaspi drew a knife and stabbed Wilfredo in the chest. Juanito then chased the fleeing Legaspi who turned around and stabbed him also the chest.

In Valenzuela eight-year-old Teresa Digocena was wounded Mon-day when a grenade lobbed by two suspected drug addicts exploded in

Digocena was hit by shrapnel in different parts of the body. She was treated at the Jose Reyes Memorial Hospital in Manila.

The suspects, Roman Alvarez, and a certain Arman Cabudil, both of Palanan St, fled.

Police said Alvarez and Cabudil must have kept the grenade for several months. They were arrested by the father of the girl.

\* \* \*

A FISHERMAN was stabbed to death by two men during a drunken argument in Navotas, and a house painter was shot by a policeman for trying to stab the lawman who was arresting him in Malabon. Fisherman Felix Loresto, 52, of Market III, Fish Port, Navotas,

died from several stab wounds. Suspects Junior Ortega, 24, and a certain Virguino escaped after the

Police said the three men had just finished drinking when they had an argument that led to Ortega and Virgilio stabbing Loresto.

In Malabon, house painter Armando Pablo, 23, of Sulucan St.

Hulong Duhat, was shot by Armando Ramos, 41, of the Malabon jail.
Ramos said he was waiting for a ride home on M. Naval St when he noticed Pablo teasing an unidentified woman at about 3 am When he approached them, the policeman discovered that Pablo was drunk.
The woman, Ramos said, complained to him that Pablo was making advances at her

making advances at her.

When the policeman ordered Pablo to go home, the house painter pulled out a knife and tried to stab Ramos.

Ramos said he was forced to shoot Pablo to defend himself. Pablo is in serious condition at the Tondo General Hospital with a gunshot wound in the chest.

Ramos surrendered to Malabon chief of detectives Capt. Dante

A JEEPNEY driver and his lone passenger earlier abducted by three armed men in Batangas City were rescued by a bread vendor in Lipa

Driver Gualberto de Torres, 28, of Barangay Kalansayan, San Jose Batangas, and his unidentified passenger were hogtied by their abductors and then dumped in Barangay Balite, Lipa City. A bread vendor who happened to pass by united them, said Batangas City police desk officer Pfc. Danilo Magtibay.

Torres said that he was driving an Isuzu passenger jeepney with plate No. DDD-577 at about 5 am when the three men boarded it near

the Batangas City public market. When he reached Barangay Ilang-Ilang in Batanggas City, the men pulled out guns and announced a holdup. One of the men threatened to kill him and his passenger if they tried to put up a fight, Torres said. One of the men drove the jeepney. The two others hogtied him and his unidentified passenger. Torres also told police.

EIGHTY-nine farmers were arrested and charges of landgrabbing were filed against them before the Lubao Municipal Trial Court in Pampanga province.

The farmers were accused by Vitug Arastia Development Enterprises, Inc. (BADEI) of cultivating 380 hectares of land owned by the company without permission from its management. They were locked up in Lubao town jail for their failure to post p5,000 bail each for their temporary liberty. Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) officer for administration

Agustin Carlos Jr said that the DAR legal department has already initiated the expropriation of the 380 hectaures in barangays Lourdes, Baruya, San Isidro, San Rafael and Santigao, all in Lubao, Pam-

Carlos said that most of the agricultural lands owned by VADEI were not registered with the DAR.

PANGASINAN: A syndicate allegedly engaged in the tampering of cheques and other commercial documents was believed busted with the arrest of four of its members in Eastern Pangasinan Tuesday, the PC reported last week.

Capt. Franklin Campaniano, commanding officer of the 151st PC Company, said the suspects were arrested when the last cheque they endorsed to a businessman from Tayug was positively identified by a

commercial bank as "tampered."

Arrested by a joint PC INP team were Rodolfo Samilong, 20, Rodolfo Abuan, 22, and Santiago Casanova, all of Barangay Alac, San Quintin, and Leo Sartorio of Barangay Panganiban, Tayug.

The four were allegedly found to have tampered with a cheque issued by the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) in the name of one Rosita Bustamante, making it appear that it was for the amount of P7,000 when in truth, the cheque was only for P700.

Campaniano said several business establishments in Eastern Pangasinan had been swindled of several millions of pesos recently with the use of tampered cheques allegedly passed by members of the syndicate.

PC investigators said all the cheques endorsed by the four suspects were "good cheques" except for the figures which were altered to make

them many times higher. Campaniano said the four suspects are now detained at the PC stockade pending the filing of formal charges against them.

A 10-YEAR-OLD girl accused a tecnager of allegedly sodomizing her

in their comfort room in Malabon. The girl pointed to a neighbour, Dondon Villanos, 17, as the culprit. "Umiihi po ako noon ang pasukin ako sa CR at saka ginahasa ako sa

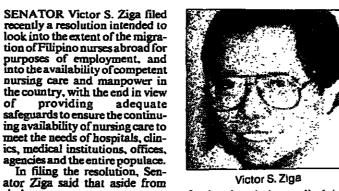
puwit," the girl told police. The victim who was accompanied by her father to the police station said she did not report the incident immediately to her father because

Villanos threatened to kill her. "Nagmamakaawa ako sa kanya subalit hindi niya ako linubayan hanggang sa makaraos siya," the girl said.

Villanos left home after the incident and is now the object of police

### Nurses migration affects country's health programme

Concern over exodus



Victor S. Ziga

foreign hospitals, medical institutions and agencies and the natural desire for more economically rewarding ventures and a better-standard of living. It has been observed that

dedication to work beyond the call of duty.

Ziga said that this rich manpower resources has, through the proliferation of foreign firms and agencies which openly compete for the recruitment of Filipino years, been dissipated by the connurses by offering attractive employment packages has robtinuing lure of irresistible economic opportunities offered by

their proven competence, natural aptitude and admirable

nursing skills. Filipino nurses are

widely known for their unusual

Oldest balut vendor

THEIR fund-raising and socialization suspended in accor-

dance with the observance of the

holy month of Ramadan, FLAS-

SIK officers and friends

embarked on their hospital visits

with the usual zest and dedica-

tion that ensures a resounding

success for each FLASSIK

endeavour while at the same time

serving the needs of the indigent

FLASSIK visits do not only

provide material needs to the

confined Filipino patients but

also emotional support as in the

case of one patient who had

severly injured his right hand and

was unable to write to his family

in the Philippines after the

FLASSIK wrote a letter he

dictated and sent it home to his loved ones. FLASSIK officers

and friends also spent time at the Psychological Medicine Hosp-

ital entertaining the Filipino

patients there and initiating

recreational and diversional

therapy to facilitate recovery

FLASSIK also supplies read-

ing materials especially to those

patients whose illnesses are of a

long-term nature as in the case of

Florida who is at the Physical

rehabilitation due to fractures

sustained in a vehicular accident

which cost the life of her

Medicine Hospital

vehicular accident.

from mental illness.

employer.

Filipino worker in Kuwait.

At 87, Fausta Medina of Bagac, Bataan could be the country's oldest

balut vendor. But she sells the eggs not for the money but for the

FLASSIK's hospital visit in Ramadan

doctors and staff of Ward-9 of

Sabah Hospital's main block for

the excellent care given to a

Filipino maid who sustained

any of FLASSIK's activities.

kindly contact any FLASSIK

officer of the director for welfare

Araceli Cayaba at tele. 3940600.

ext 4118 of the hospital co-ordin-

ating committee chairperson,

Esther B. Madamba at 5312700

FLASSIK also welcomes don-

ations in kind-grocery items and

used clothings are very useful.

They will be given to those who

have met certain adverse circum-

president Grace Fe N.

Covarrubias has gone all out in support of KAPILKU's summer

games. To ensure that the sports festival will have an added

flavour of attraction and that

everyone will have double doses

of fun during the games the officers and members of

FLASSIK in their usual spirit of

unity and co-operation have established their women's div-

Sure to be crowd-drawers, are

the basketball and volleyball

games. Sponsors of FLASSIK's

teams are Alghanim Freight,

Durrani International Exchange, Hatid-Ligaya Abughosh International and KPBC.

ext. 4221 or 2445.

stances here.

ision teams.

FLASSIK officers and friends at Adan Hospital, orthopaedic

ward, with Eddie Evangelista of Overland Transport.

Meanwhile,

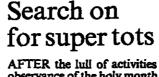
If you are interested in joining

extensive ear injuries recently.

bed the country of highly trained and competent nurses who in turn had made local hospitals virtually training grounds for the expertise or experience necessary to enable them to meet the minimum requirements for employment abroad.

Senator Ziga expressed the Senate's concern that this exodus of our nursing manpower has not only deprived local hospitals and medical institutions of competent nursing service but may endanger the prompt and proper delivery of primary health care which is the current thrust of the government's health pro-

He further said that our people and hospital institutions deserve to benefit substantially from the skills of our own nurses: a privilege which has increasingly become the exclusive prerogative of more progressive countries



 At least 1 parent should be of Filipino descent Should be articulate and

Valuable prizes are at stake for the winners and FLASSIK will spotlight the winners during its activities, announced FLASSIK president Grace Fe N. Covarrubias.

In compliance with the request of some of the constestants' parents; the pageant date has been moved to Thursday, June 2. Last day of registration is May 25. The registration fee is KD2 per candidate.

SIK officer.

who was confined at the orth-Kabeer Hospital for fractures on now in the Philippines with her family. FLASSIK secretary Marlyn Manuel-Inductivo who went on annual leave last May 4, escorted Marilou and endorsed her to her family after a tearful reunion at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport. They were met by newsmen at the airport and Marilou was able to relate her story about the

According to FLASSIK president Covarrubias FLAS-SIK together with the office of the labour attache was keeping close tabs on Marilou's physical condition until she was fit enough to be repatriated to Man-

accident.

### Money transfer

American Express Moneygram, a worldwide money transfer service, was recently launched by American Express (Amex) International, it was announced by Spencer F. Lenhart, Amex vicepresident and general manager for Philippines and Guam. Through Amex Moneygram, an individual is assured of transmitting and receiving money to and from relatives, friends and business associates abroad in minutes," Lenhart said. He added that a sender can relay a message through the system using per-sonal passwords at no extra cost. The recipient may also answer when he claims the moneygram proceeds. The service is available in the Philippines, United States, Canada and 22 other countries around the world.

#### Peso appreciates

THE reference rate of the peso to

AFTER the lull of activities in observance of the holy month of Ramadan, the final touches in preparation for the search for the Little Mr and Ms Ambassador of

goodwill is now in full swing. FLASSIK's family-oriented project aims to extend and reach out not only to the adult mem-bers of the family but to the junior members as well as to discover and realize the latter's budding potentials that will allow them to be fulfilled persons even

The children who are invited to vie for these titles should possess the following qualifications:

Be between 3-6, or 7-9 years

For more particulars, please contact the following: chairper-Son for the event: Araceli Cayaba, tele No. 3940600, ext. 4118; FLASSIK Veep Chary Nepomuceno, tele 5624509, FLASSIK PRO Rose Forman tes, tele. 4843601 or any FLAS-

Meanwhile, FLASSIK announced that Marilou Aquino opaedic ward in Mubarak Al both legs sustained during a fall is

### service

the US dollar appreciated to P21.592 from P21.629 Wednesday as the Central Bank sold \$4 million out of \$9 million transacted at the foreign exchange center. Other sellers were Boston Bank and MetroBank, \$2 million each. Buyers were BA, \$3.5 million; Citibank, \$2 million; SolidBank and Associated, \$1.5 million each; and InterBank.

#### House turned into a museum

### Time capsule for Marcos' mom \*



A mourner pays his respects to Dona Josefa, who is still unburied a year after her death

By Gerry Lirio

BATAC, Ilocos Norte: The remains of Ferdinand Marcos's mother will be kept in a time capsule until the Aquino administration allows the ousted ruler to come home from his Hawaii exile and preside over her burial.

In Manila, hundreds of Marcos supporters staged prayer rallies and attended masses marking Josefa Edralin-Marcos' first death anniversary as her body, embalmed in a sequined gown, lay in state at her family's Edralin-Marcos, who died on

May 4 last year at the age of 95, lies on public display in a glasstopped gray metal coffin in a two-storey, Spanish-style house that has been turned into a

"We are trying to preserve her. We are building a capsule for her body to withstand decay and last for hundreds of years," said Rep. Roque Ablan Jr (KBL, Ilocos Norte), a staunch Marcos loyal-

Ablan said an Australian manufacturer had been asked to build the time capsule at a cost of \$10,000. The capsule will be made mainly of bronze and glass. He said the Marcos family had

wanted the time capsule ready for Edralin-Marcos first death anniversary. "But the cost and time of preparation did not allow us to beat their deadlines," he Stricken with heart and lung

ailments in a Honolulu hospital and facing racketeering charges in New York, Marcos has appealed to President Aquino to allow him to return and bury his mother. Aquino rejected the plea, saying he might stirup trou-

Officials in Marcos' hometown of Batac, some 400 kilometres north of Manifa, declared Thursday "a day of mourning." But only a few hundred turned up at the Marcos home for a morning mass. Among the prominent Marcos loyalists present were Ablan, Mayor Jesus Nalupta, Ilocos Nortre Vice-Gov. Rolando Abadilla, Pedro Balbanero, a retired general, and host of local

In his homily, Monsignor Domingo Nebres, the family chaplin, said that Marcos in a telephone conversation asked about his mother and told him:

"Wait for me." In Manila, a private radio station broadcast Wednesday and Thursday a taped message from Marcos wife, Imelda, who said her mother-in-law's soul was still on earth "to carry out God's will to bring home her

son."
"We, the Marcoses, are pursuing a divine right and divine will to go home to our motherland, a land destined by God to be our home," she said. "I know the day will come when a miracle will happen ... when the heart of Corazon Aquino will soften because she, too, is a mother. She, too, is a child. I know that day is near.'

She said her mother-in-law's body remained "very beautiful and appears even to be growing

### First mental health course in Kuwait on quin

Seven successful graduates

SEVEN nurses from the Minis- as the Nursing Process. week intensive course in Mental Health Nursing which was offered for the first time by Kuwait University's Faculty of Allied Health Sciences and Nursing, Department of Nursing. The course director was Robert A. Gannon, senior faculty member

of the Department of Nursing.

Aside from subjects in the care of the mentally ill patients, specific psychiatric ailments, the nurses also participated in discussion and practical applications of present day trend in the care of the emotionally unwell such as family therapy, behaviour therapy, crisis intervention, self-awareness and guidance and counselling. One of the major requirement of the course were two nursing care study presentation utilizing the scientific problem-solving approach to patient care known

the Psychological Medicine Hospital, the Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Hospital in Sulaibikhat and the Kuwait Handicapped Society in Hawalli. Dr Kathleen Simplson, chairperson of the Department of

Nursing announced that the following nurses fulfilled the course requirements: Shanti Anne Paramarandan, asst. director of Nursing for Staff Development, Al Adan Health Region, Grace Fe N. Covarrubias, Clinical Instructor, Psychological Medicine Hospital, Susamma Matthews, staff nurse, Amiri Hospital, Anita Caber-Paras, Lissy Santander, Anwar Beige and Hassan Ayed all staff nurses at the Psychological Medicine Hospital. The course evaluation was

done last May 3, 1989 at the Faculty of Health Sciences and Nursing.



Participants from Kuwait University staff standing outside Handicapped Society where practicum was held.

### Workers boycott THE National Union of Work-

ers in Hotels, Restaurants and Allied Services (Nuwrhain) yesterday called for a boycott of Japan Airlines (JAL) for the refusal of the management of two of its hotels in the US to allow workers' unions.

Nuwrhain Secretary General Daniel Edralin also said pickets will be held in JAL offices this week to denounce the union bus-

Edralin said executives of the JAL-owned Nikko hotels in Chiago and San Francisco have been pressuring their workers not to form unions for a year

This despite a promise by JAL-Nikko executives not to prevent the formation of unions in the two hotels, Edralin said.

#### Citibank to encash GOSI drafts

Citibank has announced it would encash GOSI drafts at its branches in Makati, Greenhills and Cebu. This service will be provided up to July 31. GOSI drafts are drawn in US dollars by Saudi American Bank, Riyadh. These represent "social security" refunds to Filipinos who are presently employed in the kingdom of Saudi Arabia or were previously employed there. Payees of such drafts can immediately get cash pesos at Citibank branches for a minimal service fee. Presentation of passport as identification is neces-

### AIDS: death and myths

CONCERN over AIDS is growing after the widely publicised death of a prostitute, and officials are working to dispel misconceptions about the dis-Officials say at least 22 people

have developed active AIDS cases and another 100 have been identified as carriers of the virus which causes the dreaded Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome.
Of the 100 carriers, 61 are

female prostitutes. Of those, 50 work around US-run Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Base. The numbers of AIDS cases and carriers are well below those of the United States and Western Europe. But the national AIDS registrar, Dr Erlinda Guerrero, believes the official Philippine figures are lower than the actual number of cases.

She estimates that the official figure of 100 virus carriers is perhaps one-tenth of the actual number because of inadequate testing and reporting methods. Since 30 per cent of the carrier develop symptoms of the disease

in five years, Guerrero fears AIDS cases in the country could rise to as many as 300 by then.
AIDS, or Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, destroys the body's ability to fight off infection and makes the victim vulnerable to a range of fatal illnesses. It is spread by sexual

contact, use of infected needles

and contaminated blood

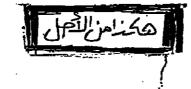
products. There is no cure.

Officials say that all but three of the 22 AIDS patients acquired the disease abroad. Two of the three who contracted the disease here have died. The first was a male homosexual who died last The second was a 24-year-old

bar girl from Angeles, home of Clark Air Base, whose death last month was widely publicised. Her death coincided with newspaper reports that a young Brazilian woman who alleged that she had had sex with many

prominent Filipino males tested positive for the AIDS virus. Health officials would not confirm whether the Brazilian

woman, who has since left the country, was actually infected because of privacy regulations.



#### **FILIPINO DIGEST**

## Army changes role

Cory seeks to woo communists

BATAAN province, Philippines: One of Lieut Ding Carreon's new duties in the Philippine Army is to give candy to poor children. One year ago, he was giving chase to commun-

Lieutenant Carreon has been promoted to a Special Operations Team (SOT). These sevenperson squads are the advance forces in a new campaign by the military to win over the "hearts and minds" of communistinfluenced peasants.

"Filipinos love anyone who loves their children," says Carreon. "That's a better way of winning than using guns and tor-

SOTs are the centrepiece of a new strategy to end the communist threat by 1992, when President Corazon Aquino's term ends. The strategy calls for down-playing the Army's traditional "search and destroy" approach, which is measured in rebel "body counts."

Instead, political and psychological methods are being used to woo peasants away from supporting guerrillas. About 20, per cent of villages are categorised as either infiltrated, influenced, or threatened by the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) and its armed wing, the New People's Army (NPA).

Much of the peasants' support for the guerrillas arises from their fear and resentment toward past military deeds. "The people still sometimes call us hapon," says Carreon, who lives the communist-infiltrated town of Abucay on the peninsula of Bataan. Hapon is the Filipino's derogatory word for the Japanese soldiers who conquered the Philippines dur-ing World War II.

· VIP

: ಬ್ರೀಕ್ ಚಿತ್ರ

the supple

P. St. St. St.

A Transport

The SOT campaign targets not only the low-level insurgeticy, but also aims to transform the Armed Forces of the Philippines.
After ousting Ferdinand Mar-

cos three years ago, and later crushing a bloody coup attempt within its own ranks, the military has slowly tried to correct an institution which was transformed by Marcos into a tool for maintaining his power.

Making up for lost time, the military now plans to match its communicationary, tacks for labelia. For help, the high command has tapped the expertise of CPP

The most difficult change for rough and gun-totting soldiers is learning how to be nice to people retaliation against a village where a soldier has been killed.

"Filipinos tend to react by being repressive," says Army Commander Mariano Adalem, who is known as "the father of



guarding the Manila airport.

Maj. Gen. Adalem says he first thought of switching strategies when he realized that his Army patrols too often failed to find a single guerrilla. They could not even solicit tips from locals.

SOTs are modelled after antiinsurgency programmes once used in Malayasia, Thailand, and Vietnam. They also build on failed attempts to win the loyalty of civilians during the 20-year rule of Marcos, when both Marcos and the military became widely disliked.

Under the popular Aquino, however, the military hopes it can "out-promise" the communists by convincing peasants to support the government, to act as s, and to wait patiently for land reform, farm credit, new roads, and other development

So far, the Communist Party leadership is taking SOTs very seriously. A 1988 party internal document gave a detailed description of the military's campaign: "The scheme is nothing less than a policy of mass annihilation or genocide of the Filipino troughtionaries and a their sympathisers is policy a conveniently biding behind the smiling face of Aquino."

But the CPP tries to make the best of it. "In truth, the creation of the SOT is an admission by the enemy that the revolution has close ties with the masses and enjoys fairly broad mass sup-

SOTs got off to a slow start in 1988, and will reach their full. force of 300 units only later this year. A few regional Army com-

Government soldiers, supported by an armoured personnel carrier manders, accustomed to a strictly gun-battle approach, have

been slow to accept the softer style. And many local elected officials, caught between military and communist pressure, are reluctant to openly join SOT village teach-ins designed to counter similar communist propaganda efforts, without guarantees that the military can protect them from NPA retribu-

Another hitch has been the lack of officers able to speak well in local dialects before village groups. Many officers fail to get across the complex counterarguments to Marxist-Leninist ideology and practices.

A particularly embarrassing problem for the SOTs is that many of their handsome young officers, who speak before lar-gely female audiences, have been caught "womanising," according to an Army assessment. Some have accepted bribes from captured NPA sympathisers seeking to be set free. Others have become boastful of their public appearances, offending fellow

What dirtinguishes SOTs from "hearts and minds" campaigns in other countries is their appeal to two Filipino traits, say General Adalem. "We are a religious people, and also gay and fun-loving," he says. "The communists are so Spartan and serions. All we have to do is show Filininos that democracy is like a disco, that life can be fun under the government, and that comsm is God-less."

The Christian Science Monitor

Residence denied

### Adoption of child brings nightmare

SACRAMENTO, California, May 13, (UPI): The joyful adoption of a Filipino child has turned into a bureaucratic nightmare for a US Air Force family in

Tech. Sgt Charles R. Steele, an 11-year Air Force veteran, is preparing to leave the service and possibly take a civilian job in Sacramento, where he was raised and where his parents live.

Steele and his wife Debra, are winding up his 4-year tour at Kadena Air Force Base in Okinawa. They must leave by July 13, but officers of the US consulate on Okinawa have denied them an American residence permit for Samantha Nicole Steele, 4, the Filipino child they adopted two years ago.

In a telephone interview with United Press International, Steele said he was told by con-sular officials that all visa applications for Filipino chil-dren are now on hold because of an adoption fraud investigation, and that the process could take as long as a year.

"They told me that for some time to come, all Filipinos are guilty until proven innocent," he

Another Air Force family at Kadena with an adopted Asian child, who asked that their names be withheld, said Steele's case could be only the first of many. Adoption of Asian and half-American children by American military families and civil servants has been common in the Far East since World War II.

They said families with Filipino adoptees have formed a network called Okinawan Adoption Support and Information Society (OASIS), and that it knows of around 50 such adoptions by Americans in Japan.

Steele says Samantha was only two when he received her from her unmarried mother in a Man-

Samantha speaks only English, and spends her mornings at a pre-school nursery for Air Force children at Kadena She also takes ballet lessons with other children on the base.

"She thinks she is the all-American girl," says Steele. The hold on visas for Filipino adoptees apparently stems from widespread publicity given a recent adoption fraud case

involving Filipino children in

New York City. The Steeles, who insist their adoption of Samantha in the Japanese courts on Okinawa is fully legal, are not willing to give the child up. Steele said he and his wife worked with a Filipino lawyer in Okinawa who was active in adoption arrangement.

He says he went to Manila to take over Samantha from her unmarried mother and bring her to Okinawa more than two years

ago.
"They were very poor," Steele recalls. "I know the girl was the real mother. Samantha cried and cried when we took her. The mother and the family thanked me for taking her."

Steele said that after moving

mantha into their home the first task was to have her treated for malnutrition. The Steeles have two boys, aged 7 and 2, born to their marriage.

He has applied to the Air
Force for an extension of his 4-

year tour of duty on Okinawa, but doesn't know whether it will be granted. He also is looking at staying in Japan on a tourist visa, or trying to get a temporary job

At the moment, he is required to be out of his Air Force quar-ters at Kadena by July 13.

In Sacramento, Steele's parents, Melvin and Phyllis Steele, have asked their Congressman, Rep. Vic Fazio, for help. The senior Steele is a retired Air Force master sergeant. Ann Karperos, an aide in Fazio's office, said he has asked the State

Department to investigate.
"They ought to deal with each case individually rather than with blanket rules," says Phyllis Steele. "Everything my son and his wife did was in good faith." Efforts to get details of the case

from the American consulate at the Okinawa city of Urasoe were ansuccesaful. On Wednesday, a consular official said the Filipino lawyer who arranged the adop-tion for the Steeles is under investigation by the Philippines gov-

on the issue would be available next day but when the consulate was contacted again, another consular officer said the plan for a news release had been scrapped and there would be no comment. He referred questions to the US embassy in Seoul, South Korea.

The official said a news release

There is no comment," was the response of Donald Whitney, chief of the emigration section at

## Huge jets bring US troops

dential candidate said Panama's elections had been nullified because of US interference.

Opposition presidential can-didate Guillermo Endara, who was beaten by pro-Noriega gangs on Wednesday, celebrated his 53rd birthday at a hospital with presents and cake.

He was listed in good condition and high spirits yesterday. Endara said Bush's action to send in additional troops was

"He (Bush) is not violating any treaties, he is exercising a right of the United States. As President of the United States, he may do that. However, I cannot say that he will do anything for democracy in Panama," said Endara in a telephone interview.

Endara said that the Panamanian defence forces were not truly behind Noriega, and "that there will come a time when these guardsmen will let their patriotic true feelings come out."

Asked if a coup is in the works, Endara said, "If we did (plan a coup), we would be very foolish to say yes," and added, "we would be very foolish not to do

In Washington Senate Armed Services Committee Chairman Sam Nunn said yesterday the Panamanian military should oust Noriega, but warned that the embattled dictator is not Panama's "only bad guy in

"My hope is that his own Defence Forces will recognise that he is a liability to the country and to the future of the Defence Forces there. He is putting their future in jeopardy," Nunn said.

Nunn said Noriega is likely concerned about being forced from office by his own military.

He said there probably are "some elements of the military who must be thinking in that respect. I think that Noriega himself is very concerned about hat possibility." Opposition vice presidential

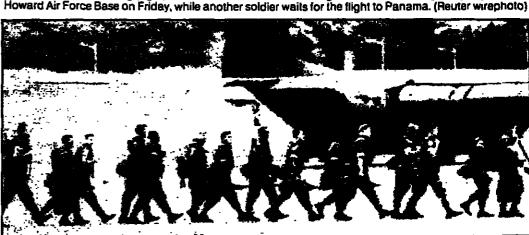
candidate Ricardo Arias Calderon called for anti-Noriega protests at churches across the country on Sunday and for a general strike beginning next

There was still no official Panamanian reaction to Bush's





A Marine carries a US flag (right) as he and other members of a light armoured infantry company arrive at



US Marines walk by a C-130 transport plane after arriving at Howard Air Force Base in Panama. (Reuter wirephoto)

decision to step up pressure against Noriega in the wake of political demonstrations and the cancellation of Sunday's national election.

However, sources said President Manuel Solis Palma met with his cabinet to discuss a "national contingency plan" to

cope with the Panamanian-US

In the capital, Panamanians reacted nervously to the arrival of US troops, although some Noriega opponents welcomed the increased US pressure on the military strongman.

Noriega's hand-picked can-

didate Carlos Duque said in a letter to the people in the govern-ment-controlled press that the vote was nullified because "the US government wanted to impose its choice at all costs." Bush had sent a team of observers that said the government rigged the election.

The Management and Staff

## Abdulla Sayid Hashim Al-Gharabally Co.

Extend their heartfelt condolences to

Dr. K. T. B. Menon on the sad demise of his beloved wife at Madras on 13th May 1989

May her soul rest in peace.

#### Santiago to defend alien legalisation bill sioner Miriam Defensor Santiago vowed to continue to endorse the alien legalisation bill

filed by 42 Congressmen despite the rally today of suspended CID employes against the bill. The rally is intended to harass me, so I will ignore it," Santiago said. "I will defend the rallyists start to run naked in Metro Manila."

showed that one rally permit was issued to three groups, the Buk-lod ng mga Kawani sa CID, the Federation Union of the Energy Leaders, General and Allied Services and the Gising Bayan

Manila City hall records

Foundation, Inc.
"The rally was organised by a group of employees whom I suspended and charged with graft and corruption," Santiago said.

"It is their way of retaliating against me for disciplining them. Many labour and cause oriented sectors are in favour of

the alien legalisation bill.

## OBITUARY



Died: 13.5.1989 Born: 13.4.1923

Mrs. M. B. Menon,

wife of Dr. K. T. B. Menon passed away at Madras on 13th May 1989 at 2 p.m. after a brief illness.

> **Greeta Mansion** 110 St. Mary's Road Madras 600 018

#### ACCOMMODATION

Available

KHALDIYA. Tarabulsi Street, Building No. 1, House No. 9. One single room for two Goan/Man-galorean bachelors. Bus routes 19,21,12,42,34,31,18,101. Tele. Fatima 4714153.

(AT2-47479-3) FARWANIYA, behind the Holiday Inn, near the Gamra Restaurent, Building No. 5, Flet No. 16, 4th Floor. One room. For details contact D'Costa personally at the above address. (AT2-47278-2)

#### **For Rent**

JAHRA behind the co-operative, a furnished flat with tele, two large bedrooms, a large saloon with balcony, two bathrooms, central AC, for rent, June, July and August only. Tele. 4780035. (AT6-47252-3)

MISHREF. On the main road. One storey villa with 5 bedrooms, 3 saloons, 4 baths, fitted cup-boards, servant's quarter, CAC, garden and garage. Rent KD700.

(AT2-47281-3) BAYAN, floor of a villa, deluxe, CAC (English family leaving Kuwait), fully carpeted with 2 bedrooms, living and dining area, 2 bathrooms, large kitchen, private entrance and tele. line. Pent KD275. Tele. 5380004. (AT2-47203-3)

MISHRIF. Part of a villa with 2 bedrooms, bathrooms, laundry room, large saloon, including balcony and separate entrance. Rent KD300. Tele. 2400048. (AT2-TM-3)

JABRIYA. Deluxe vilia, suitable for an embassy or ambassador. Tele. Mr Abdul Aziz, 5311119, (AT2-47288-3)



#### **Maintenance** contracts

only KD.0.500

Towers, Shop No. 16

## Oh, No!

This can't

be mine!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

> Alghanim Sea-Freight Air **Packing**

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2480972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416681

barwil

**Barwil Express Services announce** availability of:

#### **MV MAREIKE**

calling Kuwait middle of every month (next sailing on 16.5.89)

Will accept cargo (container/B/bulk/rolling cargo) to: Arabian Gulf ports, Bombay and Karachi directly and to Port Sudan, Aden, Hodaidah, Djibouti via

For further into and bookings please call

alghanim

barwil shipping co. w.l.l.

P.O. Box 21708 SAFAT 13078 SAFAT, KUWAIT TELEC: 22084 BARWIL FAX: 4845712

### SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for a Mangalorean family with 2 children to live-in. Tele. 4310514.

(AT6-47202-3) MAID required, any nationality for a small family, part-time in Far-waniya. Tele. Mr. Ashok, waniya. 4744345, momings. (AT2-47290-2)

MAID required, Filipino, for a British family, to live in in Fahaheel. Must speak good English. Salary negotiable. Tele. 3725345.

(AT2-47293-3) MAID required, Filipino (Muslim) for a small Kuwaiti family. Tele.Mr. Karim 4849165, 4849236, 8 am - 1

(AT2-47292-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

Cars

MAZDA 929 Box. 1983, with AC. manual, insured up to May 1990 in good condition, power steering and window. KD250 for owner and KD40 by instalments for 19 months. Tele. Nazeer. 2408179. (AT6-47258-3)

AUDI Turbo, 1982, in very good condition. KD1100. Tele. Rafeeq, 2448040, 9 am - 12 noon, 4 - 8 pm. (AT6-AAA-TM-3)

MITSUBISHI Galant Royal 1988, full options, in excellent condition, for best price. Tele. 5743169. (AT2-47272-3)

### REQUIRED

Auto-electricians and mechanics for petrol engine cars. Must have transferable residence. Applicants with Kuwaiti

Tel. 2404223

driving licence are

preferred.

Consultance, programmes, training available, computer requirements, disc copying

The international Computer Nugra, Othman St. — Al Salam

KD425 ono. Tele. 5315918 after (AT2-47277-3)

MAZDA 929 GLX 85, fully automatic, AC, in very good condition. KD1200. Tele. 2418864, 9 am - 2 pm 2405474 after 5 pm. (AT6-47248-3)

door white, 28000 kms, like new. Owner leaving Kuwait KD1,750 cash. Tele. 2663587. (AT6-47240-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX, 1988, 4-

GALANT Supersaloon, 1986 black, 90,000 kms fully automatic insured up to May '90. Lady owner, in superb condition. KD1100 cash, KD 700 payable in 24 instalments. Tele. Hasan. 3901173, after 6 pm only. (AT6-47245-3)

PONTIAC Trans Am '85-86, dark burgundy, stereo Hi-Fi, hard top, 53,000 kms, full options. KD3,250. Tele. Mr Marwart. 5624111, Room

(AT2-TM-3) COLT hatchback, 1983, 84,000 kms, 4 speed, AC, runs perfectly.

(AT6-47239-3)

شكركةالنّقيب وَخَطَّنَار :.١٠٠ ۗ ۗ ۗ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects ...ECONOMICALLY

484-6009

#### **KORTAJ**

Readymade grab bags of 5 comics each at KD1/-

Buy 1 3-D Calendar 1 Digest

Get 1 Free digest 1 Free Archie

1 Archie poster

postcard 3 Free postcards 1 Free Comic

Last 100 pieces of Thundercats, Silver Hawks and

### **FOR RENT**

rumisnea ana untumisnea apartments ana studios with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fullyequipped kitchen, bedrooms, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car park in the basement on short-term and long-term basis.

For further information, please call Tel. 5733456, 5656587, 5656690

#### **SWIMMING POOL CHEMICALS**

To maintain your pools in the most cost economic and modern way. Alsanea Chemical Products offers full range of

Sana chlor – dry chlorine powder.

Sana conditioner - to stabilize chlorine loss due Sana algaecide liquid - To stop algae growth in

pool water.

#### ALSANEA CHEMICAL PRODUCTS

Also available pH + , pH - , testing kits, tablets, etc.,

SABHAN INDUSTRIAL AREA, POST BOX 5629, SAFAT,

13057 SAFAT, KUWAIT TEL: 4747623, 4736740, 4734991, 4734952 TLX: 46928 MONTJAT KT FAX: 471246

#### **JOB OPPORTUNITY**

A large company in Kuwait has a need for T.V., video, radio cassette and small electrical home appliances

### **Technicians**

Candidates must possess:

- Valid Kuwaiti driving licence - Minimum of 5 years experience
- Transferable residence

Qualified candidates are kindly requested to call on 2433881 ext. 66.

MITSUBISHI Cordia, Sept 1986. two door (sports) fully automatic. highly maintained by agent in showroom condition. KD1,450. Tele. Mr Cook, 4898190. after

(AT6-47230-3) CADILLAC El Dorado, 1982, in good condition. KD1200 for the owner and KD300 for the company. Tele. Rafeeq, 2448040, 9 am

- 12 noon, 4 - 8 pm. (AT6-AAA-TM-3) DAIHATSU Rocky DX (jeep) 1985 manual, AC, grey, 78000 kms, in very good condition. KD1,200 cash. Tele. 2662748.

(AT6-47238-3) FIAT UNO 60S, 4-door, manual, 4000 kms, under warranty and full insurance. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1,340. Tele. 2663598, even-

SUZUKI SJ410 Jeep, 1984, AC. manual, blue, 35,000 kms, softtop. in very good condition. KD600 cash. Tele. 5313494, any time. (AT2-47282-3)

#### Miscellaneous

TWO-BEDROOM flat in LIC's Garden township in Borivali, Bombay, Ideal place for settlement. For details tele. 5735775,

(AT1-47261-3)

FAHAHEEL, central Makkah Street, in an excellent location, fully furnished apartment with 2 bedrooms, furniture, electrical appliances large sitting room, fur-niture and tele for sale. Rent KD125 Tele 3713507, 3914248.

(AT2-47280-3) COMPLETE household, including furniture, household appliances TVs, videos, fridges, oven, dish-washer, washing machine, dryer, carpet and curtains. Tele. Jankulik Ernst, 5631809.

(AT2-47254-3) SALMIYA, near the Bahar Video. A new two-bedroom flat with furniture and carpet for sale. Rent. KD180. Tele. 5628793. (AT6-47241-3)

BMW, 1000CC motorcycle, 1983 model, red, brand new, for sale. Tele. 2445120-3, 9 am - 12 noon. (AT6-47186-3) KAWASAKI jet Ski, 1988 model,

in excellent condition. KD850. Tele. Faisal, 2405682, mornings, Tele. Faisai. 4842962, evenings. (AT6-47244-3) NiKKOR zoom lens 80-200, good as new, KD160. Tele. Chito,

2438011 ext. 229.

(AT2-47273-2) ITALIAN sofa chairs ten seater six months used, dining set, TV, fridge, cooking range, all in good condition. Tele. 4895708. (AT6-47257-3)

#### Required Experienced salesman Should have valid

licence. For immediate appointment. Contact Tel. 4743950-4746259

FLAT for sale in Salmiya, 2 bedrooms, CAC, European style for best price. Rent KD180. Tele.

5743169 (AT2-47272-3) WINDSURF sailboard Pinto with fanatic sail and boom, KD120. Remote control model plane, with two transmitters and receiver, with accessories, KD80, Inflatable boat for 3 with 4 hp engine. KD120. Tele. 2418864 (9 am - 2 pm) 2405474 (after 5 pm). (AT6-47248-3)

SALWA, near the American, Gulf English and Universal American School: two bedrooms, dining, hall, CAC, with few household items for sale. Present rent KD190. Tele. Dias, 5614534, 5617312

**Boats** BARUN, 21 ft, with a cabin, fully insured, new, made in USA. Tele. 2515716, 4837541, 2521982

SKI/PLEASURE boat 19 ft, 6 seater, 150 H.P., Mercury engine, in excellent condition. Sold by British Mercury marine engineer. KD950 or best offer. Tele. Joe

(AT2-47275-3)

(AT2-47269-3)

(AT1-47243-3)

#### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

### FOR RENT

2 deluxe new villas in Jabriya negr Netherlands embassy. Each 3 floors, private entrance for each floor. Contains 5 bedrooms with cupboards, 4 bathrooms. Central AC, swimming pool, intercom etc.-

Contact tel. 2417975 & 2457274.

Safeway corner at Safeway Farwaniya has immediate employment opportunities

1. Technician (to undergo training on remote control toys) 2. Cashiers 3. Sales persons

Apply with photo to My Toy Co., P.O.B. 8257 Salmiya, 22053 Salmiya, Kuwait. Applicats must have No. 18 residence transferable as per the new law.

### **BUY NOW AND SAVE** AUTOMATIC SEWING MACHINES

Model SZA-1008 N

- Push button control for all operations makes it simple to select 17 built-in strickes
- Double needle sewing
   Snap-on feet-no screwdriver needed Lightweight-easy to carry



AGENTS: QIRTAS & GAJRIA FAHAD SALEM ST., OPP. ALGHANIM PHARMACY TEL: 2414728 / 739



### FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool. **AL AZRAQ** 

International Freight Forwarder World-wide door to door service Customs Clearance



BOODAI

CARGO

#### **FOR RENT**

2452198

'Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait. Messilah Beach Real Estate

Antenna

Call Tel. 4843720 4844573 B.E. & A. Co. MR. ABUGHOSH

الثقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA

MABILIS PA!!

DOOR TO DOOR

### Vanted

Tele. 2401858

2408510

**OUT-DOOR** SALESMAN

Must have a car Please call: 2404775 Abdul Hamid Between 5-8 pm

ATTENTION UK

**EXPATRIATES!** 

r Mortgoges — 🖈 Pension pie r Savings — 🖈 UK texation

P.O. Bex 66136, Bayan 43752 Kewait on 5386444 any time.

Required

Must be fluent in English and preferably know Arabic too, and have some knowledge in commerce/finance. 4846830

SUZUKI Motorcycle Kotona 1 100\$ 1982.
Silver colour, silver engine, very few in Kuwait. Engine No. 1914 GS110X — 147944 Reg. No. 665 (may be changed) stolen on

KD100 for information and recovery of motorcycle

KD200 for information about the thief. Please contact: Dr Arthur White Work: 5319597 --- 4839373 Ex. 358

An established stationery and office supplies establishment requires well experienced

Driver Salesman (outdoor) 1 Salesman (indoor)

Transferable visa is a must for all posts. Please send in your resume to P.O. Box 24252 Safat. P.C. 13103

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

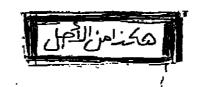
Conditions:

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

Sender's Name .....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.



**REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199 4837650 LATA





PHILIPPINES 484-6009 \*\*

Secretary

Contact Tel: 4846815-

May 1 st 1989 from Kuwait University campus, Shuwaikh.

Home: 4846843 - Ex. 4606, 5754354

The first two posts require possession of a valid driving

## **ARAB@TIMES**

I. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text imist be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advertisements.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays. Section heading .....

P.O. BOX: 2270

#### نوكر شابى جب تك مركزى كردارى حامل ب كى مسائل حل نبيل بوسكم در آدات به می اداری ویق ما که کرے اس کے استعال میں

الخرير اقبال لطيف ؛ راخيص وتوجه المسميم ربدي

قرضیں کی مجموعی رقم عوم الدائین امری والراور ادیک اور محصول والی اشیاء کی تربداری م کرویے ہیں۔ دومرے علی سے لینے والے مجموعی قرضوں کی مجموعی رقم حومت كزرائع آعلى شراشاف وبالا نه کیروا ترات بی سے پہلے دو مکلی معیشت پر فیر ضروری مور بالسيام كافارتى ترشول يرسودك مورت علاواك وجد كاباعث بخدين بإكسان كي معيشت عن ميلے بي ككي وافوالي رقم تقريبالك بلنين امركى والرب- مقامي هيدي صند \_ كوفا مع بز \_ يخاف و تخطفت فرايم كي محكم بير. ادراس كي مشتول سك كوكي مور مقالم لَ عِلَى وَالْمَ ٣٢٠ بلنين روب ير ١٨٥٥ فعد كى شررة سود ونا بوآب اس طرح اس رقم يوسوى وقر ٣٥ بلنين لركيت من موجود مي اعداد المكاشياء يرحمول لكنة روك بنى ب عقاى طور ير عاصل ك وليف وال قرف ے تحارت متاثر ،وتی ہے بین الاقبر ای الیل نذکی سب حكومت بإكستان كميلئ زياده مشكلات بمداكرت بيل كيوتكم نيك تبديد مختردت كيافي المان يرسود ينديده تويزى مونىب كدفيراني تعارت يك أداداتدا ضاد ہوناچا ہے اور اس برے مرکاری کشول خم ہونا چاہے اس کا مطلب یہ ہوا کہ موجوت کو عنت اور حشکل سے حاصل کے كى شرع يمي زياده وعايدتى باس قرريا فواحات على اضاف کایامٹ مکومت کے کیے اپنی معاشی ترتی کا مجوزہ برف لیحق ہوے زر میادار پر کئی کشول ماصل تسی دے گانوندی میں ملک میں میں اور کئی کشول ماصل تسی دے گانوندی میں اللہ میں مل مالاته فيعد كاحسول اور بحي مشكل بوجا بأب افراط در كا يد ما الما من من الله المراجع المرك ١٥٥ المدر ل أما ے چنا تی مرکدی قرضول کی پیشی میل مقدار اور اس کے بیٹے میں برحة بور اللہ اس کے افزاد اس کے افزاد اس مورث میں ترقیق افزاد اس مورث میں چاتي جمي آزاوات غير مكى تجارت كي خيال كودل نت الالا ہو گاکی کہ حاری معیث کیرزد مبادلد کے سلمان تحیق ریے دینے فریخ طافے کی حمل شک یو سکتی اس کے دیکس میں ان محن لیک مورت یہ ہو سکتی ہے کہ پاکستان کے کم از کم دی اشیاء پر بھاری محصول اور ڈیٹی مائد کرنا جائے میکن نے کار رقمی مقال پدواور کو تحظویے کے لئے ہو کامل مد کے کے بیان کو تھی رسائل کے کے بیان کو تھی وسائل کے یدے سرکاری اور نیم سرکاری اداروں (مطابی آنیاے وایدا) دفیره کوفی تو ل ش دے دیا ملے۔ اور اس طرح ان کمپنیل کے صعب کی فردخت کوزر سے اسٹاک ایجینی ب سود اصراف على الماسك كاس كريد في المات المات روزاندكى تريدو قروشت عن اضافد اور مماحمي يداكى جاسكن کو قروع دے کر ہم آجی معیشت کو زیادہ فعال آور محرک ہے اور اس طرح ایک اندازے کے مطابق دو تمن مال کے یاتے کے قابل ہو کے ہیں۔ اس تمام صورت حال کے مطالع سے بعد کمی حالات کی حرمصص محومت كوأيك مويكياس ستعدد موبلاثيين بدويول جوشل فظر آنی بود خاص انوس کن اور حوصله مکن ب زياده افسوس اس ونت بوماً ب كرجب آب مياضة بين كه

> كومت كے عاتم كرده محصول سة تين فتم كے اثرات ماہوتے ہیں بے کار قسم کی مقائی پر زوار کی حوصلہ افرائی ہوتی ہے

> > بقين : ــ مندغلام اسحاق

ے او دے کہ صرف جائے کی در آوات پر برمال تین بلئین موے تمیج بوتے میں بیٹول اور اس سے مختلق دیگر اشیاء کی در آ دات میں کی مد تک کفایت کر کے دو مرے ا محن کے استعال کی وصلہ انوائی کرسے اس دے اخراجات يس محى كى كاستى بيتيت كمد كده اقدالت كرت وقت مرودت مرف اس بات كى ب كد ملك ك خريب عوام اودعام صادفين كو تكليف ند وتيخريات اوراس طرح كے مقدام كا جو ملك مراب وار طبق كرى افعانا باست عدده کے دوران ملک کے در کعی افراجات عی تقریباً ومعالى بلئين امركى والرخيدور آرات يرقر عبوع- كالبر ے کہ ان تخیہ در آءات کا تعلق ملک کی ملاحتی بر خرج كرسنى خرج بواچلىئ جن سىم يوده دور كاعلى درى ك بتعيدول كاتبارى عمامان كياما عكد اي بتعيار منديون من جس طرح كے مادومان كى ضرورت اور الك بعده باكتان كى ترتى يافتدوة ى منعت كلي كماكر المت دے کراوراس کی برواواری ملاحتوں میں اضافہ کر سے ایک ای طرح کی دوسری دفاق معنوعات مار کرے میری دنیا کے ان ملول كور آمرى واعلى ين جنس بياتيام تى يافتهكون ے دستاب میں ہیں جمارے اور معرفی کار دی کواس حسل ہو سکتی ہے۔ پاکستان میں جی شعبے کی کار کردی داختی طرح کی سرایہ کاری سے قائدہ افضہ فوالے سٹانی فلہ قرار طور پر سرکاری شعبہ سے بستر اور فع بخش دی ہے چنانچہ 

كىلانى جاسكتى بيادداس فرريعي فاصد زد مزادله بيا إجاسكما

قرضول كمجوع ادرينيادى دحائي مستريليان اس دیمبر۱۹۸۷ء تک پاکستان پر غیر ملی قرضول کی دقم ده، بلنس امرکی والر کر قریب تحیاس کی تصیل بیاب رحمد بدشتم کی ممالک سے سلے والی اسمندہ کے متلور شدہ

فی قبت کا مالک ہے لیو سمی مجل اس شیدیں ابی بر تری بر قرار د محق ہے صدر اس کے کما کہ اس کے صدر کھر باوف کی اطلان کر دہ

اغين ياستان مي سمايا يه کاري پرراغب کرتے مينئے مي بزے شرمي آف شور مينکنگ کانگام قائم کرے جھوٹ فراہم کی جائے الا پھیار تیار کئے جائیں جن کری انقوامی معذوب میں مانسا ہو یا تستان کے سراید داروں سے اب تک دولت کی ساویات بھد کے لگ بھٹ ب ای طرح ملک کی آبادی کا معنصد کے تحت اس معموب میں خاصی منید سرگرمیال انجام

س يمر طال فوش نصيبي ب كداس كا نيادي پداواري دها چيان طاعدائ كل يداواري كار طاعداد دوس تتامري وأرب كدو كارفاف ور آمري الريال بياد كرتي یاتود ای پدی بداواری ملاحت کے مطابق سامان تار کر دے بیں اور اس می حرید اضاف عکن میں ' یا محر عدے تار

م عند وراب قبل من المادرد تعدوايا مرول من اور الا فعد وماليل عن عم بد ملك ك وياعق بي-سی کرے ملک کی مقل مدمت کان سے تو سیری جا عقف مودن میں آبادی کی تقیم ہوں ہے کہ بناب میں ار تکاز زر کی کوشش مجموعي آباوي كالإعلاد فيصد مستديد شناه والأفيد ومرحد ار تكاز زر كے سلط من مب عالم اقدام يہ ہے ك تلق انتیمیں کے ذریعے توی بیت کی وصلہ افوائی کی میم د طنول کومیاں مرامیہ کاری پر داخب کیاجا سکتے۔ اطلان کیا میا لین کمی ترک میں عالم خواد قائد حمل طالب والىب كمارى أبادي كالتن وقعال حسرابا كزاره يى ر مشكل كريا اب ويحيد كمال ي كريح كا- تق يافتاند خوشحال ملكول عمل قوى آمدنى كاهاست ٣٥ يفيعد مصريجت كي مد س جاآ بجبر إكتان كى معكل يب كداس كى تمام يحت كو د سی بولی آبادی کی شروریات پوری کرتے بر صرف کرنا بڑا باور ترقیاتی کاموں کے الفریکر کیونس پچا ۔ پاکستان کی

> فيكريال وغيره ابطك مس موجودين اب ضرورت تحلل اس بات کے کان کی پداواری ملاقیتی جی اضافہ کیاجائے ادراس کے لئے بحت زیادہ معوبہ بندی کی خردرت میں يز الى كى بجت كايراه رامت تعلق بداوارى البات يه بويا ب جس كان معالى من برياب عومت إكتان كو واستفوه عوام كسف المامرلي بابرلاف اور يجي كرفى مرورق معلوم ہوات دی طاقی س استعمدے تحت ومل افراق كرسه- يدكام مختف تمكى مراعات ديكر تحسوسی تعلیمی اور حفظان صحت کے مراکز کا قیام انتمالی مامی مت ک دیازت برزاده س زیاده منافع کااطلان ضوري على ع كوتك دى اور دور افراده علاقول على خانداتى كري كياج الكاعد المتعد كم التي إلى مال كادت كم نھویہ بندی کے تصورادراس کی ضرورتیل کا حساس اجاگر ك بغيراس مت من كف موريش رف كرا المكن بوكامال التلة جاري يم يستق يل ميون مك منهم إكسانيل ك

من آبادق كي روك قدام كالقدالت يرتوجه وينانا كزمر يا سين وقديدار كام ما ي كالاحد يقل ما تك ميش ك عي الناكي شرع تمام تراقد المت كم بديود بيش مت زياده رى ب جَدِ ش اموات من كى د تك كى آئى باس طرب آبادی کی جو هشیت بنتی جاری باس عل عروسیده افراد في تعداد من خاصه اضافه بواسب آبادي من اضافه كي رفار م كرف في مام زموشش ما حال قطعي فير موثر ثابت ہوئی ہے اور اسمیں موثر دانے کی شدید ترین ضرورت ہے۔ خواتمن فعحت المضيم وتربيت اوران كي عالى حيثيت كوبمتريناكر ہم آبادی شراصات کی رفتار کو کسی قدر کم کر کتے ہیں۔ اس معسد كاحسول كالتي بمس زياده سازياده كليك حظان معت يمراكز قائم كريبول عمد بمترزوا مفالى متمرائى كى موتنس اور بمترر بائثی حالات میا کرتابوں کے آبادی میں اضاف كى دوك قام كے لئے آئدہ بجن من كس لدر رقم محتم أن جان جائي يه مام وجيده منذب اوراس سي ت عواس كالتعلي جائزوليما بت ضروري ب جريمي جوى وفاقى يداوار كالم ازحم جارفيعد مصداس متصد كم في كاركمنا

وای تویک کے ظاف طاقت کا ستال کے داللت کی ذمت

نرتے ہوئے نور بھا محومت پر استانی فرازی کوٹ ہونے کا اُڑام نگا یا

ے تھے کے میان میں حکومت کے تمام عدیدادوں سے خوا کے ام

ياكل كي تلب كدو وايراك كاحرام كرة بوع حالق كا

ما تودیں۔ بیان کے مطابق کومت کے تشدد کا شکار من اے زائد

الدنين كاركول كو إنام المامركي فتى الدن عربا وي كلب

معرن كاكماب كدمديش فيحل لوياك فاف

جگستجودی بدورس انگام بافسدی مومت نے مید طور بافار کا مدان معلقات بش معددش کی داخلت منے کے کھنگ

بمرك تقلي ادار فيرمعندت كالح يزكرن كاحكمو

بقيي: \_ مولطانير مينيكل

ل معالمد حمى كى تعريف كرت بوع كماكد ووفيل وبنمااين

مطلات بای گفت وشید کے وریع مل کرنے یہ آبادہ ہو کے میں۔ لیک موال کے تولیب عمال فی احماد عظیم کے معدد نے کماکہ

مروات اور ع کال کے وزرائے واقل اسم بدو کو الل کے والا الا مت بنا الا على اللہ اللہ على كالدونان منا اللہ

کے ایمن کرشتہ او کے بدترین تملی فسادات سے پروا بوسے والی

الله كالمح كرف كيل طريقول مر فود كياجا سكار المول في كماكه

جسويد الى كودر واظرال طاقات على فريق كا عد كري

ے۔ انہیں نے کماکہ نملی فعادات کانے مادی انہوں تاک ب

اہم مغربی افریقہ کے ممالک میں عمل اتحادے اور اس فطے کا

مستمل فخيف كد ليك ادرميال كمقالب ثماكريه

لك فاتدان كالمدولي معالم سهاده فسادات على لوث مبديب

اور اخوت کے لازوال دشتول میں بقدھے ہوئے ہیں اس لیے اس

فازع كومى عالى يليشفارم يرافنك في مرودت تسي بلك محركا

سنلہ کمریمی ہے فے کر لیاجائے گا۔ یاد دیت کل ازی دونوں ممالک کے این کیریکی کم کرانے سے حصلی فرانس اور دیگر افراقی ممالک کی کوششیں انام یو کی تھی۔

رنے کے خواہال فیس ہیں۔ یاور ہے جیک مان کے افواہ سے

لل تمن برطانوی شمق مجی لینان می طوش عرصے برغمالی جا۔

مے ہیں برطانوی سفار تخلف کے مطابق جیک ان سرق وسفی ک

الك فعلل مين كاردارة إلك قالداس كاعلى بعد كاواح

على كوز سوارى كالك كلب جاتى بات مغربي بيوت معالق عدا فوا م كيا كيلب درس الماء ميكوني درائع في معالق طيشيا وف

آن بى بىسانى لىشياء كىزىر كى بول بندو كەر كولسادى جارى دىكى

ان درائع کے مطابق اس کول باری سے بدلوس کی تعریم مندر کاد کو

خد نعمان بچالبتان الي كمنول في خابركياب كه كوشته

برسول كروران يوفي إلى حقدة فتريمون كي طرح ميتوددة فتر

یہ ما سادر ماسر کے اقعال غیر مورود کردہ کی۔ ایم بندی می افتالیند مصامی نم حقد ب فیان کو فقر بندی می مورد عرب لیگ کی حصافی نم حقد ب فیان کو فقر بندی می مورد محمد آند کرنے پر آبان کرنے کی کو شخص علی معروف ہے

نمامکر کے کی اوآئیسنگی سکے لیئڈ یک وجرسند او

بتكرات معزلت كمديث الاكترن فيتوال بدوات راكن

تغفي التاريميه صالويث الطبيب

خيطان الجديد تسطعه ٣ ش*كامنا ٥٠ يَزْفَرُلِفِ لايُ -*

دا جومز طير مركز من المركز 4739255

فوبط دعوان كمديد زيادتو برعا توليله حفوات دجنا فأكب

ادرخواك كان والتربيتري استام يوكا-

بقس برطالری اعوار

على ورمرك ترقى بذير طيل أجمو كا معادار اور الم فكر الانتيكون مريزاه داست تعلق موجود بالدمام طوري نيكس من ١٥٥ العد اور بلوچستان مين فعد بيد سميمه مجث ئي شن اور قول بيدادار ش تقريباليك ادروس كا قاسب يايا بالآب ليكن عارب الك من و قامب عاصل كرف م بالمستنبين كالتمال في كرماني خاذ كاشد يرترين ضورت بوكادر بات ال الم مكن نس نظر آلي كه وزر مبليد واراور ممران طبقول كمايين جوزجي تعلق بيايدونون جس طرن ایک دوم ب کے ماتھ جزے ہوئے ہی اس ى مرولت عمران طبقے سے سى سخت اتمام كى توق سي كى ج انسداد جرائم كاقدامات وفاتي حكومت كي مجموى آمني عمر الخم نيكر إور ، ولت نيكم

یاکسستیان کے آئسندہ مجدشے کی ترجہی ت (۴)

ك مادود بالواسط فيكسول اور ويكر كافعل ت بجي آمني حاصل بوني به ٨٠ - ١٩٨٤ م كدوران اس من موس موست : ب ادر او فاك يات را رات سناني اور زيل اور يك كى چورق كابازار كرم بادرات مركز كاك كالك المنتنى مختبا قدامات كي ضرورت ب بضنه مخت اقدامات كي صدرت الم ميكن في ورى كرف والواس من من المسالك من أبادى مي اضاف كي روك تعام

٨٨ عداء كاعراد والمرك مطابق بأستان أي آبادي سمردول كي تعداد ٥٣ فيمداور عورتول أن تعداد ٢٥٠

بغيراء بالمرعزات ہا ہے اواس تظیم سمیت اقام حقدہ کے تمام اوارون میں شمولت کی تشین جادی د کھے کی کو تک یہ اس کاحل ہے۔ او حراس کی نائب وزير خارجه جان والن ف كماس كدائسي في الل اوكى درخواست مستردون وقري ولي ب ادر بامرك في المال اوكوكيت ويت يومالي محت عظم كالداديد كريك كاد مكى وي كال الك میں ۔ اس ۔ اس میں ہاں ہو اس کے میں اس دائے عمری ہے۔ سوال کے جواب میں جان ہو اس نے کما کد اس دائے عمری ہے عبت ہو کیا ہے کہ اس تھیم کے ۱۴ امرکن ممالک کی اکثریت کے خیال بی فی ایل او لیک ریاست کے فتائے ہیرے خیم کر آ۔ انہیں نے کھاک فی ایل اوکی طرف سے اقام تھ سکاوار وہا بی مرکمت کی امریکہ مخافقت جادی دکھے گا۔

مقيسي بر سوديت منگوليا ميومت يغمن كاما تو ويالبندكيا قا ميويت فيع سكريف آف اشاف کر آل جمل دیستری کر گوی نے امید فاہری کر عادے اقدام سعادے علیم اجازی مان کا 10ء عال بور نے مدد لے گی اور پاس بلات یہ می پر عمل کرتے ہوئے ایک مملی تعقات ك فرد في من مدوسط كى "افرول في الما ياك ٥٠- ١٩٨٩ كوددان ۵۵ بزار فی ۱۳۰۰ منا د فیک ایک بزار گازیان ۱۸۳۰ فیل ۱۸۳۰ منال ۲۰ موعت خرومان الجني أس فيالا كرفيول كي تنوي واليي ١٥ مئىت شروع موكى جب بملافق كاظم مكولياك شرارونت بذريد ریل سویت بیشن کے شرکیا قاص وافل ہو گاند اس مدد سویت رہما کھیاچات چین کا جار رہ دورہ شہوع کریں گے مکی

بقيم :- برطانيد امراييل ند نمیاں بدا کرنے کی متعد بار کوششیں کی جانگی بی اور وزیر قابائی کامالیہ موقف بھی ان کوشٹوں کا حدیث انباز کے مطابق مرشے شابیل نے کما کہ قسطینی تحریک مرت کے بارے جس پرطائوی دفترخارجہ کا بیان فیرمشنازن ہے انہوں سے پرطانوی دزیر قادجـ سرجيفوي الآلفوقي الأراوكية بينوشن يامرع قلت كي ميوز طاعمت كي الياس آوائيل ريمي كرى محدثيثي كي-

مدومت رجما كا كرشت عي مالول عن يرملاده وب

بقيربر بإنام امریکہ کوانتہا کیا کہ جزل ٹیریکا کے خلاف پر اور است اقدام سے دنیا يري عن اور وسلى امريك مريط عل تعد مسام كي ساك كو زر دست دمیکا کے گادری اٹنام یانامہ سے ملنے دانی اطلاعات میں ينا ياكياب كما مرك كم المنافى في ويت بالمدين الروم بو كهي بجدام كم بيرويا كان عرجل او كاكواقدار معرول كى مورت عى الكاه تم لي سعرن كوششى مى كرداب المحمن عي ایک سوال کا واب دیتے ہوئے صدر بش کے وی سلامتی کے حقیم پرنٹ مکوکر افٹ نے اخبار ٹوٹیول کو پتایا کہ پیرداود اسپین کے علاج می امرکداے ملغوں سے گفت د شند کرما ب یاد دے امریک كزشته ويرسو يصحرل ورياكوا تتاري بالماني كوحشوس عي ممروف ب محر فارج کے آیک تر عمل نے زریا موسد ہ الهذيش كودبائ كملئ باجواز اور فير اخلاق جنكندك استعال ر في كا الرام فكات بوئ اخبار فيسول كوينا إكر فيريا حومت اج دیش کی حکومت خالف توک کو کیلئے سکے لئے ج کس اور فرج کو موكوں پر كے آئى ہے، آك طاقت اور يائن كونو أور كياجا كے۔ امر كانات وزير فارجلار نس ايكل يركر كاكمتا ہے كر حل فوريكا كے

قافل نميا دمانتي ١٥٠ جن ترديج ١٥٠ دمن

فالانبرا روائق ما بواق فرد ي ١٥ دن ح برمان والمصوات با ٢٢ يترامي تكوادي ـ زرِرُ الله المحراق المسين من م مغغرة استداكل سنت بقالم يتميزالطبيق حدا جحت فخرهسين مصرابطسه قائم كري -2410368 — 2404576 Sie





المتدكم الم يريوب انهما جربان ادررحم فرافي

ان پر ہم نے قلم نمیں کیابلک دہ خودی (مورة ز قرف آيت نم ٢٤)



مديث نبوي

حفرت الوبريره وارايت كرت بي ك رسل اكرم ففرا إسهاد إسرات ك فرشة اورون ك فرشة ايك دوسرك میں آت یں اور فرشتوں کے بید دونوں کروہ تماز لجراور تماز مصري جمع بوت بي پجروه فرشتے جورات بحرتمها بے مات رے تھے جب واليس آسان ر جات بي تو ان س تمهارا موردگار وريافت قبايات تم ف ميرك بندول كوكس حال بيل جمورًا تما؟ (حالاتك دو خود ايت بندول ك حالات كو فرشتے سے زیادہ جاتا ہے) تو دہ جواب ویتے میں۔ ہم جبان کے ماس سے آنے اس وتت بحى و نماز يزه رب تصاور جب بمان کے ماس محق مقصاس وقت بھی نماز مزد در ب



آپ کی تمام چیروں میں آپ کے ماٹرات کو سبسے زیادہ اہمیت حاصل ہے۔ (جان اسكن) شعروادب

الك مدت مصلحت كى تحاول مي سوت رب اور پھر سے مصلحت بھی اک مزا بنی منی (سليم بيناب)

الم كون ا24اء .... انگریز کماندر کارن ویل نے میسور

کے نیمیوسلطان کو مر نگایٹم میں تکست دی۔ ١٩٢١ء..... التي من المخابات من قاشث متخب ۱۹۴۸ء..... برطانیہ نے فلسطین میں اسرائیل

کے نام سے ایک میمودی مملکت بنائی جس کے وذير اعظم بن كورين اور مدرد وينتن بين ۱۹۲۳م سيويت وزير اعظم خروشييف في معرض اسوان بند كانتقاح كيا-٢١٩٤ م..... اولى ناواجا يان كووالس مل كيا\_

۱۹۸۵ء ..... فی ش مسلم افوان نے پارلیمینث پردھاوا بول دیاوز پر اعظم اور کامینه کوا فواء کر کے فوجی حکومت قائم کروی گئی۔ ١٩٨٨ء.... عراقي طيارول نے تليج من ايران کے تیل یروارہ فیکروں مرحملہ کر کے آگ نگا

\$\$

LIEST کوتی مطر کے مقالبے میں فیر کمکی رنىيول كى قىمت حسب ذيل رى -

اِکتانی روپے (فیبرار) ۱۹۰ – ۱۳ محارتی رویے (فی بڑار) ۲۵۰ – ۱۸ بخرفی دینار (نیبزار) ۵۳۰-۸۸۸ •-ri• (گيرار) اعىليرا فرانسیی فرانک (فیبرار) ۱۸۹–۲۵ امر عي ذاكر (تي بزار) ۲۱۰ – ۲۹۳ يرطانوي ياؤنة (نيزار) ۳۱۵ – ۲۸۷ ير من ارك (في بزار) ۱۵۲−۷۹۳ المرات وريم (تي يزار) ۸۱۱ – 24 (اَنْهُوْلَرُ) ۲۲۳ – ۲۲۲ (فيترار) ۱۵۵ - ۲ حاياني (نیزار) ۲۷۸–۱۷۰ سوس فرانگ سودي ريال (فيزار) ۲۲۰ - ۸۸ تطريريال (فيبرار) ١٢٠٠ - ٨٠

٠٠ \_ 2 افتتاحي اعلان ١٠ \_ ٤ حلاوت قر أن کریم ۱۰۔ 2 بمترین قبل ۱۱۔ 2 بروگرام کا ظامد عادے گانے ۲۰۱۰ عافروں کے ترات ٢٠٠ ـ ايك خال ايك كماني ٢٠٠ ٨ خبریں ۱۵\_۸ آج کا انتخاب ۲۰۸۸ گانے ٣٥- ٨عربي سيكية ٢٠- ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠- ٩

ريييا

## عنرمالک میمقیم باکنانیول کے بس جارسے بارنج ارب ڈالرکار رمیسا دلے موجو سے

سبوننز راينز كي يك بك كائدازه بكدان كى اليت واراور ان بائیر امر کی والرد کے درمیان ہے) سے حکومت اس طرح قائدہ اٹھا عتی ہے کہ کس بوے شری ماطی بک مشور بنکنگ) قائم کرے من الاتوای تکول اور وتكر كمينول كونكس كالحوث فراجم كريكا كرسمند بارمتم

ہوئے مرائے سے بے بال ضرورت اس امر کی ہے کہ وقائ افراجات س ليك بواحد الى مشيرى اور مان وراء جن كى موجود وقاعى منذول عن الك بو- بتصارول كى عالى زاده مفكل كام نس - كومت اس منعت كو حرد قروق اعجم أدمفيد مركب كارى كرستق ب- اسلى سادى ميواكل الد مِلْكَ كَ عَلَى عَلَيْكَ كَيْنَ كِيثِرُ هِ فَي الدِرْقَاعِ فِي مَوْمِدَ البِيرَ الْحَلَمَ فَعَلَى مَا مِن مَلِي مِلْكَ كَ عَلَى عَلَيْكِ كَيْنَ كِيثِيثُرُ هِ فَي الدِرْقَاعِ فِي خَوْمِتَ البِيرُ الْحَلِقَ فَعَلَى كَوْمَ ا مو سند در اجالب كويم ال طرح وقال صنعت مرا ادات مي كاميل بوك بيد يرطانيف الم كالدالمات من المالات ا آملى عراضاف كإماكيب

اس سے صارفین کی طلب عل کی آجاتی ہے اور وہ . گا۔

طائے۔ کوشنہ وہ تین برس کے دوران الی کی اسلیوں کا اسک قد دیجیدہ موضوع ہے اور مکام بالا کی تصوصی قوید کا ير آمري منعتول اور دفائي برآمدات كاقيام ۸۸۔ ۱۹۸۵ء کے دوران پاکتان کی محوق پر آوات عدمے بلاین دویے کے مساوی محمد۔ بر آوات کی علل ب تى كداس كا اعدى فيعد بنيادى اشياء يا خام مال ير ، ١٩٥٥ فيمديم ماخت ال اور اله ٥٢ فيمد تيار ال يرمشتل تما- باكتان اين وقت الي ير آدات كي حوا في عدليك عيدى دورت كزرباب- كزشدوس مال كروران في مانت مال كى ير آمات عن اضاف موات جبك تيار مال كى بر آوات می معراد المیاب اور می مب سے زیادہ تشہ بشنا ک بات ے کیک اس ے اس امری

ال كور آعرى منذيان ميرشيمه يي- هيغت يمريد آعرى متذيال البيمي وسي يان ني موجودين اس لي يد عارى بر آمات على محمراؤ كاسب مني بوسكتي- ضرورت اسبات كب كريدادارى ملاحيول في اضاد كرك بي تارال ا معنوعات کی ير آدات كو سجير كى ساتھ قروغ ويا جائے ای طرح زدی بیدادار کے شعبے س میسول اور با ال عل کی پیدادار می اضاف کواولیت وے کران اشیاء کی در آ رات مم كى جاسكى بي اوركير درمبادل بجايا جاسكاب جائكى

بقیری:۔ کومت مقدمہ

حاض كى ش مقدم جا ياجائ كا كان م كويت بوث اتحاد فى كايك

المرجى ثال بجري فلج بك كدوان أوي كدوان أور

وكحر الزمان تك بنجاف كالوام عائد كيا كياب عوالت كريكرثري

المنا اكرا ك الرائد الميث ميكور في والسك المرف ساس ك

لقيل كوارمال كرده فقيد كتيب واسل كراياتفايتا يا كياب طزمون

س يوركن كركاري افرول اوابم شخصات كي قلى

معود مند کا کا ازام قایات جری مزامیت اعمقدے عوالت فرد جرم برجے جانے محدود کل مقالی کا در فواست مترد

كرتيج يذكرك على مخدسك كاحت ثموع كرن كافيل

مناسبت میلز یارٹی می کچھ لوگ ان کے حق عم اور بکھون کی

خاطقة بين يناخون في مرد كماك جولوك مك ين ارشل ا على آما

کابیشگونیاں کردہ بی دوساست ادر محام دونوں سے ایوس می چھیں کیوان کے بیشتر افزاد کا موس کا کیا تا ہے دردا

بقيم المحادث والمراجعة

بقیی : سه معنطفی کھ

ى يى مكومت يادد كى يرد كرام كانواطان كيلياس پاى معدد تحر كلى در مباول كاد فائز (جن كيارت على آئد واقدام كبنرے شي بين يكونى كرنابت حشك بي آئم والا يا بي معرق كر مطابق عرب ليك كرونها والا تعزاد اليي الداس كرك اويك او يك الديك على على تعلق المتعلق الدين في الدار المتعلق على التعلق على ا ن- حومت باندى فرنست جارى ويدال ليك يان عل اوز والفقم سليم الحصر عاجم طاقات كري محافظ واطاعات ریں ہے راس رہے کی نیل کی مخی ہے جک مرکزی جہے نے کا عماعاً کیا ہے کہ حرب معرکے مارد کماغڈ بر کھیڈڑ کی المامیان

عدسترسی تعمریں کے

بقيره سشيخ معد

الاتواى الياتي اوارهل كروريع ملى اقدام كرنا جائي اكوتي ولى

مدا كماكدر توراك وش وعد مك كالرفست وش ك کی تھی اور ماری عالمی براوری کے ہم تھی کہ دواس ملط ش<sup>م</sup> ممل القدام كرت بوعة غريب قرض داد مكل كي عرفكري يح يحالي الت ترصول کے وجد کی وجد عدالی کے کتاب بھی مجل ہے طاق ی بیکورنی کی صورت حال برایک سوال محصوب ی کونی دار اهم نامید کابری که حواق ادرام ان بین فائر بدن کردن در د والد اگرات محسیری مادند می باشداد اس قائم دوساندگا اور مااق کے تمام مکول کے درمیان تعاون کی دائیں کمل جائی گ انوں نے کماکہ بائدادام کے قیم کی جانب پھالادم بدے هالقه كالمحام وملاحق كالحظاكم إما يحاصر ليك ودمرت كوالخ معالمات ش راعلت نه كي جاسة ميرياسي جھڑوں كو بين الاقوار رمک ند دیا جائے ' لبتان کے بحران پر اظمار خیال کرتے ہوئے سعد الماركين كافاد بكل كفافر الدفيل واردكا ليك مست عالمى وادرى فان كوشفول كى زودست مارت كى ب ماند بكلى مذكراف على كامياني ك بعد مرب ليك كمي إدان سای گران کومل کرانے کی جانب تمام توجہ مرکوذ کرے کی انتها مقدم كرتے بوئے كماكدان كورم عدم فيجي تعلق كے الكول

دے ين انون نے كما على حفرت احراء سلطان كوس دوطرف تطفلت اور علاقه كي صورت حال كے علاود جي الاقواحي معلمات می جوال خیال کریں کے اعظیم مکول کے درمیان سیکورٹی کے میدان عمد تعلق پراک سوال کے وابس کی اسٹ کے کا کر مجاز سيكو أوسلبه كى جانب موثريث فدى جارى بالدويكر شيول كى طر می کون کے مدان کی تعلق می اخذ برنارے گا انہا کے مدان کی تعلق میں اخذ برنارے گا انہا کے مدان کی انہاں کے انہا کا مدان کیے کے انداز کا مدان کے انہاں کی انہاں کی انہاں کی انہاں کی انہاں کی اس سلط می تعلق کر دستان کر انہاں کی انہاں کی مدان کر انہاں کی مدان کی مدان کر انہاں کی مدان کی مدان کی مدان کر انہاں کی مدان کر انہاں کی مدان کر انہاں کی مدان کی کی مدان رجين ادراك معدد الله المعدد المواقي و المواقي و المواقي مرصول كالموسول كال مواق عماق برستار فراسلول عدا كر لابلات كا كو قامل عدا كم اكر اس مال كم افرى العان عي بوسفوالا دس على تعلين كونسل كاسريراه اليلاس "المن سريراء كافرنس" بو كا ادرتم كونس كاركان عى تعادن عراضاف كواستدي عل كاليون عمامتهم كبلاس فأشعد وكماكد تلم فإحيدا

شربائس تعلقات اور مغيدا بول ك الطائن ووس كل كورت يخ

كرف والع كول أور والى اختداد يات ك حل عرب كد اليي م بيت ئى سعادىـ

فرانسودت دردلش اورخوداک کامیتری استکام ہے۔ نينمے نين 4838245 فَارَى كُمُوْطَا التُرْتَونُ \$38079 ما يى عبدالحق فوة 2421680 هله ناصرمبارک بوچیدصلیخات

والجع مله كا قب أب كى بلاد احرى كاميل

ا بريش احد داكم كانقام ، جد عالم دين ورد مند انقاب انتسل ملا تات كي حد حدر يود نماز مرب حلصت الدمذييل المستيب

• مهدى حسسن واليما- 4 مودادوكلف

Tel: 4734978

سيستكرون كويهانسي ديركني كافزنس كم شركام يردود إكسود اسادى دنياس سأتنسى رابطول ك فهوأاه تبكنيكي مزمعي كمهاد فسيمن اخلفتموث كييك اللاع مى (اب) شراك دينه كى اطلاع كم بطابق فاقن كىدى جى نوت جمايت والدن كوي مواسة مرسدى إلات

زنجار کے سابق وزیر اعظم کر فقار دادالسلام- اارمى (يبا) زنجيات مان درياسلم سيف شريف ما د ان محال الدواري ماتييل كونينزانيد کے خود محکد جرمد علی فیر الفی طور پر ساس میشکایس طلب کرنے پر وامت میں نے لیا گیا ہے۔ ان پر مسابد عی افر اجازت خطاب کرنے کا اوام فا ایما ہے۔ امیم ایک مال جل کی مزامتین كامكان عديدا كيلب كران لوكل فيزيدل كيلع نهنزانيد مردوت بدوق سائل فراد مادن كذر فراد كنا المناه المناه المناه وفرد المناه وفرد المناه المراب المناه المراب المنا حديد المناه المن تعذاده أزارى وفود فكرى كامطاله كيلب

كيف شار على (داعش فرب دورا على فرس مال كيم مال على مال كيم مالك على مالك كيم المالك كيم مال كراياب- اعدادي امرائل الكسليدي مادرمم كواستيكست عفرة كرويا كيافل كويت عراياتك كوزرامى أيد مِنْظَ من معركو ثنال كرف كالبيلا كيا تما تما تكن ليوا يحود م منع كريب ليكن وولوكيد سالك نيس وكا

حکومت عوام سے حرید قربانیوں کی طالب ہے اور کیروسٹن اور ؟

ا با آن تل روين ما در ري اساس ا داده موا ب ك

بحث کے برے میں جارے تقران می قدرتمان عالب

انديش بين اورجب يحك نوكر شاي اكى مطلات بن مركزى

كرداراواكرتى رب كى عوام كم مسائل على نسس مول كم

رشوت منانی اور ناالحست باکستان کی فرمت کو معی می جزے

ا كمار يحيظ كالموقع فرائم نس مونيو في اور مكسس أف

والانامراي محى يرسول عدائج طريقول يرصرف بوارب

ايران مين منشيات كيجوده

Control of the contro

1. 1.6

To the state of

1 Park

 $\mathbb{E}[R_{2}, \underline{v}] =$ 

11 5 5

51712

5 12

. V

. . .

7 22 /

100011-0

TRACE.

N: 3!!

shmi

rbani

, e 🕫 🎽

. 4

بقين:- مقبومندعل تے پ ۲۳ کھٹیل کا کرفور قراد دکھا گیاہے " کرشتہ دو کرفوی طاف حدی کریے پر ایک ۲۳ سال تنسینی کو کوئی مار کر بناک اور دو کو شدیدز فی کردیا میا اس معطان معربی کنارے کے شرطولکرم ، ك المالم الدوالي ك رمات يربدستو كرفوناد ب ورس 

لاتح عمل وصع كرس ما كدها كم السام كوسائنسي افتى كى يلتديول تك بھا ایا عکد اجادی سے طاب کرتے ہوئے اسادی کافرنس کے مرش مثل طد النبد في كوكر من ممالك كي طرف -مرى وياكوماتس و بيكالوني محقي ماكر يا يون كي وجد مرى وياكوماتس و بيكالوني محقي ماكر يا يون كي وجد عالم المام كشير المنتي يلوم كي تحقيل من الذي او كل بداد مأتش شيبيش يود للرزق كالمعبل عالم إملام كودريش لكسايم چنے بائر ل كاكر الاى ديان اتك الازوال ورات بالا ال ب منا مرف ال وانت كورة كادلار كاب المول ا التح كما برك كداملاى وثباش طي وماتنى وابلول كوفروخ حاصل وو کا توں نے کا تول کے شرکام رزور دیا کہ دوند مرف اس کیل آفاز کی کار کردیک پر فقر بھل کریں ملک اسلامی دیاش میکنالوی کی سطی الدباسى وابيلون عي فروع كي مورة محمت عمل محي ومن كري تقريب ے اپ خلاب می پاکتان کے وقال وزیرائش و میاندی چاکیردد نے قام ترکاء کا خرعدم کیااو کیا کہ موجود اڑک مورت مال من عالم املام كماين اس ايم شيدش زياده تري تعلن الدلك وورے كے فرات ودرال سے استان كر فےك

بقير، - بطوالاسطال

تحواضی سای دات مدد کار کان ۱۹۳۰ کے حرب یں سوت خیر محتی کی کے قائد اسکولا کے احوال کل موع 'بررکوف حرمایا کدانان کوجر منی کوددے کی و محمت نظر في اس وقت كم موعد وزي طارج مالوف كم وريع دى هى اور كما هاك كدود اسطالى كواتى طرح ليك عقيم وجنما محتهدي يركون ے مطابق بعداداں براسی على البيات معدد سير كود فراخدجد طلب كر كم موديد وتن سي وكل كاطلاع دى كى يايم تيلر

املاطت کی کامیل کاؤلیاں ہے ہم امریک اور اس کے طیفول کی فی ملاح کی کافر وقتلت دائیہ کسی کیلم سکت ایسے مقاصد کے لئے کاریاس اور شریہ محت کی خرورت بے انہوں نے اس بات پرندو یاکر شرقی ہوسی تیم تعرب بیریت فیجل کی آخواوش کی کی جائے اور ان ممالک کو مٹریکٹر ماتھ والبطے استوار کرنے کے معلسط عن أو و محمري مناجات موديد ويني ش الساني حوق ک حرام عرا مناف ہونا جائے اور دونوں عمالک منشات کے فاواف حشور کہ کوششیں کریں اقول نے یاد دالا یا کہ جاموی علیادی کے لیے۔ دوم سے مکھ ہے۔ کرنے کی تجوز ۲۳ مال قل امریکی صدر اکون بادرے کی کی آئیم سوء بیٹن ہے، 1800ء عی ال توريد ومرد كرف عدة الرقى جاموى طيد يدو وكوار كرايا بقسس مسين طلبا كي موك برال

مطح لیس کی بھاری جمیت وسطی چوک کے علاقے میں تعیات کی کی تم باہم ایس نے فریک کو باقاعد بنانے کے طاق طلبہ ۔ مطابہے میں کمی ہم کی داخلت نمس کی۔ وری اٹناہ طلبہ پیلیلیا بہ تبالم با بالکیا ہی سے مصر تبلید ہے کیلئے جمال کرتے ہو۔ گل کی آزادی کے صل کی مسعد تو کرنے کام میں کام ایک کی ایک کا ایک کو اللہ بر مشمل کی دفیات سفاد گلے کی اور الدول نے ایزار اللہ کے ویکھوں سے

سند كلن كوليد ايل بخيال حرس مدر كوراي ف كودوه على کے موقع پر پیچک ہے تعدی عمل شالب کی وجہت دی کئی ہے۔ مناد تخلب شرخل زيدايل مددكوريا وف تكريخ ليف كايس كيانهم كماكدوود وكين تمريبيعد مع وليت وكناه بروه ثاير ظب عديط الميكام وجد على كاده كردب يور دوي الأه أج بوك بزال شروع ہونے کے موقع کا طابہ کے بیز افدار کے تعی جن پر طابہ کی ترک کے بیدیو پیٹنٹ کیلئے چھا دینے کی انتیابی قریر تھی جکہ حیور . طب سنی توثم او جدکتوں پر جمہوی افرے تھے ہوئے ہے۔ خالب عم دہماتاں نے کہا ہے کہ مکومت کی طرف سے ہاتھے، ة أكرات كي وحوت كلد يحوك برال جارى مب كيد انهول في كما كدال بعد عن وافي والل و ميلات عي كروشي كري كدال بعد الكري و الله مركدي و على سار مورت مدد ماکل کھیانوف کے دورہ میں کے مون وطب رامن دے

منافئة واب مديش فامير كابركي كرمد كوباي فساس يحقي كا شبت علب وي مسكومد فركار في إلى كابونساس كريد عن فا الحادي إدام كندك مالك في فوال كمان شرك ين آيم اس كامكانت روش موجيس كابد عالى فعادي اس و آئٹی کے قام کوئیت دعوں کا ثبت بھی قراہم موجائے م انول نے سے دہاؤں ے کماکہ ووسٹی وشرقی ہوب ك ممالك ك حلى فود القيارى كموعد بركام ويل اور مويت بن سے کرد سے بوت آئی دے باوی انسول فاعد طابر کی کد مکوے میں کا مزینے کی رکارت کے کیاجائے کا ممدد ان ف مومت د بنماه عال كرياد ف يدود و كد نيكون أسان ك وسعول على امريك ومعدت طامعل ك آدادان لقل و وكت ر مائد پائلیل کافاتر بعا بہت اور امری قوس کی دادری ش معت بیش کوفش کدر کتاب مدری نے کماکر موت بیش سے تعقد کی تی جست عیم کرنا آمان فیس کی کد امریک مرقب وصيل يرى يقين نسيم وكمتابك وعبط يرجمل كانولهال سب

مخقه اشتمارات جعيدالقادمسيد كرما عضهبل كيطفة ايكركره ظالى ب كرايد + رويناد - فك مقعود عد ون تره 8 و 25 6 پردابنه قائم کوی-

(Y-Y2Y9A- Y)

امیں نے کماکہ بھی سے میں بولناجائے کہ موں۔ بیٹن سے ہا

انسادالله روانكسب فأنله

٢٢ يون/مايى ١٩ يولائى - بهرولائى/مايى ١١ يولائ غرابريوا في جازه الركائد فيطر اليودث ء دوالسس اوُ باکستان طعام کانمٹل کئے۔ وبلكيف الحاق فكمقصو / إلحاق الولوس

زن نر \$725086 ير داهرة مريس فؤرى ضرورت ھے ایک سنگی لاندسری میں

المستيم پركيس مين ٧- دهلاني اوراسترى كهم داد كى المحى شخواه اورا دامركيررايتر ـ ملددالطه فالم كرير ون نزر × 4887865 \ 4887865 (ن نزر × 4892564)

• ظلم تعظلوم مراويد ، يجن ، فردو • مرات العروس عمل دال دي ودوم • مدمارک کے کل وگری درگھتے

صوت العامر فرية توزيف SAUT AL AMER VIDEO

سکھٹی ورائ کے مطابق کل النسیسے کی کولد باری کے بعروولیل طرف خاموثی دی جسسے تاکمہ افعالے ہوئے شوش اندہ شرک تن ال كيث ير فيث واسعاد حرسياى وراقع كاكمنشب كه حرب ليك ك معمالي ملى كودول فريق ل فائر عرى يرعمل در أم كايس إلى منعكر ع كاصحاداً يُحْتَكَ لِمُتَعَامُ وَيْنَا كَا رَسِنَاكُ

دوارعظام صليدخات يرتفريف ايمي حاعيان الحبير فارى حيط الزكن خونة .4833258 ا وحوظ من الما 2511368 من إرسام المواجد

> • چارسگورمكل دان دى دراس • ديشال پنونه وکاگيت

AL MANSOOR VIDEO

كودر فارجدة الس والى طور معاياتها كسووال جك ك مكسك فلانساي المسك في كم ل السين كردى واست

(۲۲رآگست ۱ ۱۲رمستمبر)

صدے دیادہ شمہ کرنے کی عادت ترک کر وس اچھی اورمعاری کاوں کے مطالد کے لئے ہمی وقت اللي اعلى عرتى كاليوت وي

( ۱۲۲ مترا ۲۲ راکویر)

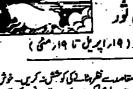
آب شمات مي جلاء وائي كرا آيا آپ كان مح کام کردے بی البت آپ کلے شرور بوطائے کا عالمان کی بھی البت کے البت کا عالم کا عالم کا عالم کا عالم کا عالم کا م مأل تدمول محداري سيديش أكس

( ۱۳۷۸ مخبرًا ۱۱ رَوْمِسر )

آن آن الاين كاكونس المسايل معرك الداريند كاكارارى كيفن إدهر قهد قري كري كي معظم كواني عادت ندياكي- خوش اخلال عدايش



أج بريات آب كا فق كم سايق مين بوك دعرك كبارست التافي شيداد اليرومور التادكري إني محت مهلی خیال د تھی انعاق سے کام لیں۔



اليد مقامدت فطرمنان كي كوش د كري - خق بونے کا موقد کے کالکن اس کابے مطلب نیس کہ آپ ائی کوشنوں میں زي يرقا شروع كر دي- معمولي سے

مرض كويمي قطرا عداد ندكري- خلوص عيث أكس-ال القال القال

(۲۰۰رش تا ۲۰۱۰ بون) كن آب كويمت جلد أماني سرفيب يرداض كرايا ملے گافذاہو شارمیں کی ایسا کام د کریں جسے آب کے قرق مامیوں کو ضمر آئے نہ مجوی افتار ارم ند فراخدی سے چی آئی۔ اور ۱۴ کل تمریر.

وتتبريام كرير ورج مرطان

(ואת פני לואת פעני)

آج ك ول بحروس ركي ما بم يديمي ياد رب ك معن كالح المنام كراب خال دب كراب مأكيات والمين كالمندرة وارب مزات كادد عى أكر كام تدكري المي فعوادداك بردياده بمروسدة لرس كفاعت شعاديش\_

(۲۲، ولال تا الراكت)

جساكه أسيد والفاصام كزنس او كالداراي میں و کا کام سے بی موزی تجدینائی۔ متازن غزام کمائی المستون کم کرے کی کوشش در کری۔ ماس



خال دے کہ آپ کے ماقی کو آپ کے ہارہ شفقت برکوانگ ندہونے پاکے مٹر کا اواس مگر دمیں نے گاجیل آپ اواش کردہ ہیں۔ آپ اے زیادہ تیروفاد کاست بچنے کی کوشش کریں۔ میرود واشت کمیدیں کا

١٠٧٠جوري كامارووري قی تبدیل سیده تیسه مسل کریں چی محل تدیلی کی خاطر کوئی تبدیل نہ کری۔ کرج آپ یک بریادہ محصد اری کامتابی و کریں کے کوئی ایر اوصد کریں جس کابوراکر باسٹل بور شکر گزار ہول۔

المعاوت إلى الما (١١/ (درى تا ١١/ مارى) اب تک جمب انتظافیر و کام کردہے تھے اب اس کی اور است انجام دیدی آبدد مول کوی است انتظام است انتظام است و کام کرنے کے کیا قالے بر گزنہ بولل۔

جائمردي كامتابره كرس (۲۰رادی ۱۸۱۰ (برل)

کی آپ ایے کی ذاتی مصور پر دیاود تور دیں ۔ کے آپ کی ایتے قالات کا تمرہ لے کا باتا آب حاصل كرتي بساس عدكم ديدى كوحش د ك نوابش مذحرات جارى فدات مامل كريها

خوشتجر کی آپ کی خاص کے مطابق عدا علا مرف عدد پاک اور ملک دائل معزات پر مشتل ہے۔

ادرمخبل يمنث وستياب هيه

The Original Management Ages Control Fallers Ages Fallers & consieq copy of best Indian film in Kuwan Co's Kuwait National Clnema Co. S.A.K. has the sole rights of exploitation in Kawah (Cinema and Video)

URDU

# مشرق وطي من شائع مونے والا بيسل اأدووا خار

آنواره رشوال ۱۳۰۹ ص-۱۳ مرشی ۱۸ ۱۹ در جدید اید سیافی احدجارالنر

### عالمی صحت تنظیم میں بی ایل او کاداخلہ رو کناامریکی بلیک میل ہے ' یاسرعرفات

آن ن روندن وهنگ و هنگه از جهتی این شده و مای و با مای تعدید و تعقیل بازی را نظر مذاكرات عوع جن عل عرب اسرائيل مكازه ك خات

مزے چکراس کی حافقت میں مدور شدہ کے تایا کیاہے کہ ان ۸۳ ممالک نے دراصل اس سطے کو سرد لک سال تک معرض كيد والكرب وايدت موهد ال وكد كم معدد شيك الواعى والح كالقد معرى كاكماب كرال يلدةم

والمصاواب وككى تجاورك مودكم وادار خال كيا 

امرم فات في مركم والزام فكايت كراس في الى تظيم محت المراج الرام فكايت كراس في مركب المراد و المركب المستقيم وداؤة الح اد ملک کل کرے کی الی ابنائی ہے۔ زماوے کے مدد رایس کل یہ سے اہم جاول فیل کیلے میں تی سے بولید بن م الراس خطاب كرت و عالمول في كم أرها في محت يم كوري بالمياد في الركيد مكيون كارد و علي الواس علي كا امل كرف عن اكام رى جادد يد مثل آنده ليك مال تك معرض النوايم وال وياكياب. انول في مام مك الد أمراكل دونوں پر افزام نگایا کہ دہ شرق وسٹی بھی تیام اسی کی دہ بھی رکاوش ڈال مرہے ہیں۔ انہوں نے مور کمکر ٹی ایل اواس دھاکہ چومورش سال سے علاقے کو تجاست دائے کے مطابق کو مصفول ہیں ردفسب ببكرام كداود امرائل ان كوحثول كي كامراني عيم كنار وول كى داوش وكاوث بين موسة بي مايم بعدادان ليك مثلے عنے خطاب کرتے ہوئے یام مرتاب کے کماکہ ان کی اس أعشى خرد كامرال مع مكتار بول كي- آن يمال في الله او

#### ہظراوراسٹالن ایک دو مرے کو ب مدیند کرتے تھے!

اسكور الام مى (ى ب ا) جرمن آمرا في ولف يتم ورمودیت مرد آبین جوزف استالن ند مرف لیک دومرسه کا ب مديند كرتے مے بكر ليك وومرے كے كاراموں كى اكثر توف می کرتے تھا اور بظر لے استان کوج من کے دورے کی وجہت دیستے ہوئے کما تھا کہ دونوں عظیم رہندی کی طاقات وبدري أل الركائشاف كرشندودسوت كي ويان ي ملل ماتوالي وستاوين الم من عوزف استالن كرتر عمان ونشائن پر دکوف نے کیا اس د حاویدی هم کی اماش که متعد استان دویش سوت برنسی کی ساکه کوینی والے فتسالات عهام كو آكا كريداياكيا برح كوف استامنان كدور مكومت بادس بازه کرے اور ساتھا یا کہ ۱۹۳۹ء ش چرسی اور سونت وغي كمايين وم جارحيت كامعلبه بوالواسنالن بعد فوش تحقام دو مال بعد بحان ۱۹۳۱ء می خواند سوعت باش بر حلد کر کے اعالی کووئل کر اس کیا ، پر کوف ف مانا کد اعالی کو الرى طرف ساى قالقين عضف طريق وعايند

بھارت کی آبادی چین سے یوھ جا کیگ<u>ی</u> کی دیلی۔ ۳ ارمی (کُنا) اُگر بمارت کی آبادی ٹی ملك في شريع في وحقد ق العلاسة ٢٠٠٥م مكرونا كاكثر آباد ملك بن ملك كا- عايا كياب كدن الحال معارت كي آبادي ٨٠ كروويدا كوب بالنك كميض فعاياك مارتك أبادى المرسال كيك كروز متراكا كالراد كاشاف بوما يعدونان سميت ونياك تمام ممالك ست بمت وياده سبعد بالمنك كميش م مون از دولل مدر مدهد بدول ادر واجسمان

ا تھات کے قادر رامرکی باشدوں کی شاعت کیلے صدیش۔ ٩٠٠ اساييون كويا المدوواند كردياب اسرانيل إوربر طانيه كفاتعلقات ميراشد

یرطانب برنیاایل اوسے بعدر دی کرنے کا سرائیلی الزام 'شامیر عنقریب برطانبہ کادورہ کریں گے لندن- ١٣ مر منی (كونا) امرائل ودير واحل موشد شاجل کى إ تواد دياتها امرائل وديري كماكر بوريي اقتدادى وادرى مركز ارود می می اید است می الم است می است می است می است الم است می است الم است می است می است می است می است می است م استی کیا انسول نے دفائق و ترفاد در و المسطیق ترک کی حمل میں است می می است کی است کی میں میں میں میں میں میں می کی مصمد میں کورٹ کا اوام لگا یا آم کا کردن و اعظم اور کردن تھی طرف سے برطانید پرنی ایل او کے ساتھ تعددی اور جانداری کے مظامرے کے اخباری ازام کے بعد دونیل ممالک کے ایس ایک نیا ک فارد کرابو کیا باور معرن کے مطابق اب جکد امرائلی وزیر واشت كردى ك عد خلاف بن معرى كاكمتاب كد ووامراكل معم اسمال شامير كدوره برطاني ش دس دن ره كيين دولول کی طرف سے برطافول و فتر تکر جداور وزیر اعظم میکر فرعث کے پائین ا مالك كاين كثيرك ماضاف كامكالت وع كعيس لندن ٹانسزیس آج شائع ہونے الے اسے اعرویش امرائل وذر آکائل نیر طانوی و خرط ہے۔ کے وزیر و کیموالڈ کر ہا ہو تلسطینی و شرائل ک طا الناريراي أور كري تشاش كالخدار كياور كماكر حيضه عالق كالسلنى تحيك ترعتس برطائي كاعدديال يده كاين إد

رے کڑھتے ہفتے پر طانوی وفتر خارج نے متبوضہ طاقی عمل السلینیل پر اسرائیل قائش فیون کے ظاہرتھ کو کا قاتل پر داشت

ا داد غير مشروط طور ير منظور كرلى جلسة كى اسركى سفير ١٨ وابلين ۋالرفتى تاياريول يرخرى بو تك هوضدافقدى- سارىكى (دائش) اموانكل سفامومكس | بايدهد اموائكل كى الى لدادكى ددخواست حقوركر في جلت كى ويدخن بلمية والركى سالانه مالي الداد طلب كرني سيانير اسرائيل ش امركى مغيرسة امراتني ديذي كمصايا كدامريك امراتيل كي فيرمثرها امریکہ کے مقیرہ لیم افتان نے امید کابریک ہے کہ امراکیل کو مطلبہ اردہ فیر مشروط طور پر قوائم کردی جاسے کی۔ امراکیل سکے وزیر خواند حاب جاری رکے گااود اسرائل کی سکودنی کی ضرور یات بوری کی جأس كي امرائل وزير خازند في اميد كليمركي كدعلاق عن قيام امن فون برد فالحاداد كودو فواست امركى مفرس أيسان قاستك كيعد ثنا يرامراتيل كو الى زاده اداد كى مرودت دسى رب لی۔ انسوں نے کما کدامرائیل کواراواس کے مائز کے حمالیت منیں اکداس کودروش برے خطرہ کے حملیسے دی جاتی ہے۔ امرائیل فامرك ي موايلين والرسائي رقى ك لفاور ٨٥ تھی کے خلاف سرائیل افلات دائراء اور ایر کے گئے استعمال اسرائیل کے اس موالی والر معاثی و نسی کرے گید انسوں نے کماس کی بیٹ بیٹ زیروٹ زیادہ کے المجمع الرفتی افراد اوقی افراد است کے تصطلب کی ہے۔

کور یاسے امریکی فوجوں کی واپسی اور صدر روہ کے استعفٰی کا مطالبہ

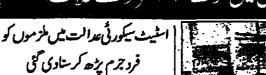
ويندل فرك كال موجي يفدى كيس كرديس الديال ك عدى الزي العيدات فتى المم كولى الخوشكوار والعد مسي بوا- اجلاس من خلار كر تعديد كالم طالب طهر بنماؤل في مدوده الكاد ا میں ارام کے امرکی فیول کے اطاء تک مید مدران محف محرص كاعاده كياس ووران طلب الركى فويول كاوانيى ك

وبیت میں حکومت کا تختا لٹنے کی سازش میں ملوث ۳۳ افراد کے خلاف ساعت

مرابط طرف محومت فالقد مظام كادر طالب عمل حل

كيكى مبت كى زمت كرت بوئ كومت برالزام لكا ياكد في جل كى

مت وليس تشرو عدائع مدي بدرب ما ساله طالب علم كى الثر كرافت بده كور آرميل فى يوليس فطر كان الزالمت كي



حمن مرکزمین اور حکومت کا تحت استنے کی سازش میں ملوث ۱۸ كرى شريل مسيب ١١٠١ قراء ك ظاف مقد ع كى ساعت شروع وی کوی کردی ان مان دخمن معاصر حکومت محفاف فرت آجر مهادی معمل کرای تعیم ارف امیر تعلق طور بفلسد انتشادی و ملی قلم کو بدائد اور محومت کا تحداث کران کا کلام محظم سے والطركين كالوالمت الدكة محتص مدالت كالكرفري وال صین نے طرمیں کو آئ فرد جرم برات کر سائل واقع رہے اس عد على ١٨ كوي التد ع ١٩ مواقى ١١٢ والى ٢ البناني لك لبناني زاور طانوي اور أيك بوطن باشده شال ب آج عرالت ي ١٨ الزم مان من يتا بكريق الزم لك عدد اربو كالم يحد في

فردجرم برده كرسنادي كئي

مقردين في كماكده بالقياد مركاري كام عباستعدد أكرات كا

جايان كى وزارت عظمى كاستله ٹوکید۔ ۱۳ رمٹی ( دائم ) جابان کی تحران بادنی کے دہشامتاز سیاستدان باسابی جی بیز کو دزارت تطلی کا عمدہ قبل کرنے پر داخی

اسكو- ١٦رمكي (كب) موه الينمن فالمال كياب كه مكوليات مودوت فيهل كى يخدى والبي كاكام دا كرات شروع ہوجائے گاہے اعلان مورعت رہما کاکل کورباج ف کے دورہ مکن

کی تعرف کی باہم ان پر زود دیا کہ وہ اصلاحات کا درواتد بندت

عي أزاوى كى يوتىم يلخ كى جاوداس كىدامد كني ظلعى سي كى جاتی جائے۔ انہوں نے اعلان کیا کہ موریت یشکن کے ماتھ تطالت كى اليور مول او علا تظريل كراد السك كو ومول

بوليس كابعارى ففرى تعينات كردى فتي بجمهورى اصلاحات يرطلباء سعذا كرات كيح جأش پیک ۱۱۳ می (ایکنیز) مک علی جمعدی املاحات کے استحق کی لیول کے تعریبالک بزاد طلب نے شرکے وسکی جاک بی

ار و را می این از این این این از این از این از این از این از این از این این از این

معت اسمان مرسعیوں میں میں اسمان کا میں اسمان کی مظاہرے دیاے کروہ آئی آواخطانہ پاکسیوں پر کم کم خور من جاموی طباط کا کردے دیں جمل کے جانب عمل امریکہ بحق آئی فضائی میوے غیر کردے دیں جمل کے جانب عمل امریکہ بحق آئی فضائی میوے غیر

سطوباس ملیار مل کسک کو گئے ہے تاریبان خیالات کا تعملہ گزشتر دوانس کے مشرق مفریب کے تعلقات کے موضوع کیا آئی پہلی پالیسی تقریر عمل کیا۔ تمل ازیں فیکساس بینیورٹی عمل اپنے مطالب کے دوان انسال نے میست مدد کو پہنچ نسکی اصلامات

يبت كاشيث بيكونى كدث يم مقدر كي ماحت كرود ان عدالت كبابر مخت عافقتي اقد للت مجد كي بي

مشتل بلوں و ملی ہے کہ ہے اور موت برس س طلبہ طبیرہ جریار کر بینے کے اس موقع و طالب علم مقوری نے علام علیرہ جریار کر بینے کے اس موقع و طالب علم مقوری کے كومت مطالبه كياكه صورت حال ب قاد بوي م جسيري اصلاحات ك فعادير طلب عداكرات كي جاتي-

مطالہ کرتے ہی ایواس موضوعے بسٹ کردہ مثام کا کمی حم کا کچرینے ریتار تھی۔ طلبہ سکاس ہوا کن مظاہرے کی حموان کیلئے

می میں باہم ہوئے ہیں۔ عدمالہ اساح کی لیل ایسو کے بنک پائی کی اس کی کی کو پہلے مورد کرچکتے جو در بامع بایان نورو تا کا شہنا سکان سے نے خال ایس کی ۔ نب لیل ڈیسو کر بنک پائی می کی ایسانس تھ میں کہ اس ایسان کی کر کے ساماح کی وراث کی اس ے حنت طاف ہیں۔ و واحد امیداد ہیں جن کا واس حصص

شمير كدار الكومت مريكرش بم دهاكون ساليدوش ذكر بس كو آك كوجو في ب. دهاك ساليه فنص بلاك بورمات ذخي به ركشتير

علدین کے ممکانوں پر افغان فضائیہ کی بمباری مشرکے گر دونوار میں خوز برینگ اسكو- ساء منى (دائش) افغانستان كى مركاري فيول في جير كرويا ايمني في افغانستان كي فرق كمان كرايك تر علن كي والے سے بتایا کراس بھے میں تین مرکادی فوق بالک لند بافی زخی ہوے اور مریاکستان میں متم افغان علیدی سے درائ فسنتایا جلال آباد کے تصور شرر افغان باغیول کانیا تعلید بیا کرد یا اس امر كا تشاف كرت بوت سوعت فررسال الجني ماس كي اطلاع کہ جلال آباد کے قریب مجلدین اور سرکاری قیموں کے درمیان محسسان کی مکسیدری سے اور گزشتہ ۱۳ مختوں کے دوران مجلدی ے مطابق افغان طیادول نے بمباری کر کے ۸۵ افغان باغیول فیلاک کرمیا جک مرکزی فعل نے شرکی طرف یکی های کی وخش كرف واسلمانعان علدين كوعنف محافيون سدبسياءون

مرصت ۱۱ من (دائش) لبنان من ميند مدر اسلامي جاد ي معروف لك فير معروف جها بدار كروب في ١٠٥ مالدر طانوي

شری سیک ان کو بردت سے افراء کرنے کا علان کرتے ہوئے اس کی دیائی کے موش مقسطتی کار فرسٹ کے کل عرب ماہد کی بخل مس مرابطت والمعطيق باشدول كالمال كاسطال كالمعالد كالمعالم

ب كريك ان كوكرشترود ويك جات بوك كرسميت ا قواه كرايا كيامد س قرم مروف كروب كوستناول عباركاه د

بہیروت کے اسلامی چھاپیارگروپ نے

برطانوی شہری کواغواکر لیا

ورائع نے بتایا کہ مرکاری فیمل نے افیول کے فیکھیل پ ٹیک استخدیموئل کرائے کم کمی جائی فتسان کی اطلاع شمیرہ دی لاية كويتي كن برث عراق بيخ سريت سے ہي ،

ف شرك قريب مركاري فيهل ك أنعد يحكل برقيف كرلياب

کے تعد ۱۳ مرکی (عرب فائم رابوث) باولی ورائع ہے مطوم مواع كدايد كوتى كن يوث وال على ودورع ياياكيا ہے کہ اس مشخصی پر عملہ کے صرف تین اد کان موجود ہے اور ص خیرے سے بیں۔ ان افراد نے لمل فین برائے ارکان خاندان سے بنے کی جی اور اچیارے میں انسی مطلع کی اتحاد واق نے انجا کی اس كن يومندكل كنت كمستشرون بوجائ كي- كنت كي محتى تي روزے لاید تھی۔ مال کیافا کہ جریرہ دریہ کے قرعب طا قائی سندورل عردافات کارول کودیکتے کے احداثات کوچ کی انوث ان کے تعاقب میں کی تھی جس کے دوران وہ حوال کے طاقاتی سمندی صدوعی واشل ہوگی گی۔

يكشان كي مختصّ نشسابرس

قومي التمبلي كالحلاس بإكشان كي قوى المملي كاجلاس كم هون كوشروع و كاحس ش ر ملکت برائے تواز سے الی مال کاجٹ چی کریں ہے۔ عدم تخفطكي فضاكو تقويت دي جاري ہے 'نواز شریف



بخباب كودير اعلى نواز شريف في منيعه كي صورت حال مره كرتي موا كماب كدوبال لوكون كونش مكاني مرجود ادر م م تحفظ کی فضا کو تعویت دی جاری ہے 'اخباری تما تحدول سے بلت كرتے بوئے انہوں نے كماكر پيلز بارٹى كى حكومت ك

دوسرے تام کام ہوز کر شندہ کی مورے مال کو تحزیل کرنے بہدی توجہ مرف کر فاجائے۔ مما جروں کی متابعی پاکستان کی تباہی ہوگی<sup>،</sup> الطاف حسین



ایم کوایم کے رہمااللاف حسین نے الجمن عبان واکستان سودی ورب کی طرف ہے دیئے کے نیک استقبالے می کما کہ معاصل کوچاء کرنے کی کوشش کی گارڈ کھا یکی بال تھی ہے گا' انسان نے کم معاملیوں کو معانے پاستدر میں دیکھلے کی وحملیاں وينداكي كتان كومنانا وإجين انسول فيادواا ياكراج کیا یم ان لوگوں کی اوادوں کی عماصت جنوں نے پاکستان سنسكس لخطايامب بجوقهان كرديار

كمراور جنونى سے جام صاوق على کی ملاقاتیں

🔿 منده ش ييلز يار في كيك و بنماجام صاوق على في ع صال بی میں طوال جادو فتی کے بعد باکستان واپس میٹے میں ظام مستنے کم اور قام مستنے جو اس کے بعد باکستان واپس میٹے میں ظام مستنے کم اور قام مستنے جو اس کے بارک مالی کا اس کی ایس کے جام صادق علی کے بارے میں بنایا گیا ہے کہ وہ میلز پارٹی کے اد اض رہتماؤں کو پارٹی علی لانے کیلئے ایتا اثرود موٹ استعار

موريطاميها ورسني گال براه راست ندا كرات پر آماده بموڭئة



بھلنڈ کالیک اولیسٹس کمیان سائیڈیرٹی بیٹن کی فویل سائل ہے کے معنی دارستیں بیٹنی کالیٹرڈکاسٹدی کردہائے سمالیڈیرٹی می ۱۹۸۰ء کمی قاتم کی کی گھی۔ (دائنوائرڈٹو)

غرب ماکون گروشوں پرسٹیمناف کزسکی اعلیٰ صنرت ا مبلی کوپتے کی ایسیل پراقوم)متی وائے اس کا داروں کے ذریعے علی اقدم کیے جائمیں ، کوپتی وال عرب و وزیر شین کھا ہے اسالی ویہ و عاق كرمات و من من من زونوسش اسلوني سال كليا جلام كا خليي سكيورثى معاعدے يربعين شفتوں كاجائزه لينے كے بعد دستحط كيے جانسان سك مم كرف اور عرب علاقيل ع فيعي واليل بلاف ك لخ ويو من من كي نيل ريش دف كري بوسكانوام حمد كياي والي انول ف كاعظم أزادي فسطن كا جانب ايمساى

مَتَوْخَهُ عُوْدِي مِن لَمَ أَكْفِيحُ كَارَ فِيوْخُمْ كَرِدِيا كِيا مقبوف مغربی کنارے کے کئی دیمات اور غرہ کے متعدد علاقیل پر بڑوی کرفیو نافذرہے گا

عبوضه في الدي (دائش امرائيل في عبوض فوي في ك | الملك كياكه فوعي دات آخر بيج سه مع باديني تك كاكرف ے طاتے پر باز ۲۲ ممثول کا کرف خو کر و یا ہے گر جدی کرف ا بدستہ بافذرے کا بزاروں اس ایکی وجوں نے وی دوز فی الب افدرے كاور مقوض علاقيل كؤين ولاك باشف الحي تك كرفيو كباحث كمرول عل محسورين ألك فرق الر عمان فيتا باك كرف

مونے والے 19 سالم فری الین سعودان کی خاش کے لئے تجہ اور متيف امرائيل جل كرول پر جماييل كاسلسله جادى د كھا افتلى ' جباليہ اضحه ' دقاح کے تعسیقی کيمبر اي اور فرة شرکے بعض علاقوں کے خاتمہ کا علان آئے جیب پر سوار فوجیل نے فرہ شریعی جاکر لاؤڈ استیکر پر کیا اگر نیف اسرائیل کے قوی دن کے موقع پر حقیق مطابعدی کو صدام کلامیر کویت کے نام پیغام كالمنة كزشته وركرونه الذكيا كباتها اسرائلي وجول ف كينت. سائر مني (كونا) كيت مح نائب وُدَيرِ المعمودة ير خارجه فجخ مباح الاسترينية باياكه كويت بسعواتي مغيرعامم يفقيب

بسغسن آجام كورون كومواق كم مددموام حين كليك بينام عِنْ كِيابِ مِولِنَّ مَيرِ علاقات كربون مل الاحرافيا کریدینام ۱۲۳ اور ۲۴ کی کومواکش یل عرب مروای کافولس کے ادعم - المول فيقام كاتعيات فالرمس كي-أميز بحرين كادوره عراق ومصر مناسد ١١١ مي (كوما) علي فررسال الجني كي اطلاع

ے مطابق امیر و کون شخصیل من سلمان المخلفة كل واق ك تمن مودد ودد يردون موقع عالم كيا كم كم واق كاس دور موجوده بحران سے نگلنے کا قاضہ ہے کہ قوی حکومت قائم کی جائے ' مارشل لاء کی بات کرنےوا لیے حوام اور سیاست سے ابوس ہو بیکے میں كيادور في عيد ١٦ عدار مى مك مدر حنى مداركي وحوت ي مع كادور كري ك اير وكري كعراه وزير خارج في محدين مبادك 'المخليفة 'وديراقساف واسلام امير يض قالدين عيداف ' العليفه ' أود ودُمِر والمؤرِّقُ تحرين طلِقَ العليفه مِن دومه عل

إ روست يان كي افي ذات مشروط نسي بو كا انمول في ياك ميلزيارنى كالخ آيادت سعان كابراه راست دابط نسس بوالكن کامینہ سیان کے کی دوست وزراء شال میں جن سے ان کارابطہ ے انس نے کمان کا اس راے اور ایک حال بھی ہے جس کی

اسلامي ممالك سائنسي وتيكنيكي جنرمندي \_ اسلام كانفرنس تنظيم كى مجلس قائمه كى يوتنى كانفرنس كاجلاس سے پاكستان كے مدر غلام اسحاق كا خطاب ا افتاع كم موقع منظم كي بين الله معنت المركوت في باير الاجراف بايا اورد رافع مينظر مفركس التات إلى كرمناء ك اسلام آباد۔ ۱۳ می (کونا) عالم اسلام کے لئے ماہنی و تبکیعی علوم کی تصیل وقت کا ہم ترین فاضلے اور جدید ماہنی تعلیم کے حصل کے لئے مسلمان کو تکھیارٹ یا کرمز کا دور ترک کر بجدود مرمانس الرجها تكرور الدميس قائم ك كو آرفينو اكر قائل في مي خطاب كيار كافرض عن كوي وفد كي تورسا اللي تعليم كسددولت جمال عسط ماصل كرستكي جديد مرتى جاستان ے وزیر ڈاکٹریل عبداللہ الشدلان کر دے بی اے انتاتی

خیلات کا ظمار صدد قلام اسماق خان نے عالم اسلام کے باتین مشتی دیکسیکی قاملان کے قریق سے حفاق اسلام کا تقرش مشتی دیکسیکی قاملان کے قریق سے حفاق اسلام کا تقرش خطائیں صد قام اسحاق خان نے حالم اصلام پر ذور دیا کہ عالم اصلام کومائشی خیاد دی پر تقادی جائے اکد مسلمانیں سے تھلیم تشخیص کو ور پش فطرات كامقالد كيامات انون في كما كد ترقي ماف مالك كرت بوع كماية من معذه كافرنس أج بهال شمع بولي باور من مانس كلادي صور في سعده الى مان مداك يداك ين اور اس می تھیم کے اس رکن ممالک کے وفد شال میں کافرانس کے

عالم اسلام كواس يملوت فاتعلى مس رمنا عاية مدد اسحال في ۔۔۔ ہاتے دوسرے ص ا بی بی سے ملازمین پھر پڑمال کریں گے تندند- سار من (رائر) إبل كالماف يني في التاما جایا کرو مخواد می اضاف کے مطالبے برج میں مکنے کی اجات برال كودريع إنى ى كالشرات كوحودد مريم كرا كا منعوبه مارب بيد اي يقت لي بي ي سد وابد محفيل اور د يكندنون سندم محفق برال سعابل ي كي كن فريات منعن

كروي تحس وين كالكر علن تايا كدادا كين كوقاعد كم مطابق كام كرن اور اضافي اوقات كو تعل شكر في واعت كردي كل ب إن ى ك علف في كوات الفيد المال كا

فراکرات الی کے صدر طورے کی محمرانی میں ہوں محے 'وزرائے داخلہ عنقریب بات چیت کریں مے ڈاکار۔ ۱۲ رک (دائش) دونوں ممالک کے این کرشند فول کے | انہوں نے میروطانوی مدد عبدوف اور کی گال مدد محدامر طبخ فوزید نیل نسادات کے تیم عی پیدا ہونے والی کوید کی صاح كيلة موريطانيا اوسن كال وادراست واكرات م آماده موكة بي اور یہ ذاکرات معملی افراقی ریاست جسوب مالی سے صدد مومی طورے کے در محرانی سند ہونگے۔ اس امر کا طان مومی طورے فدونول مكول كامل حام المارات كرورة والاسال يديس

كافرس من ايد خطاب كدوران كيار انهول في كماكروونيل برادر بسل ممالک کے بیمی قدام نکاز عات براس ذاکرات کے دریے مل بوٹ جائیں اور جس ایے مسائل دو سرول کے یاس کے جانے کا ممل زیب نہیں دیا۔ انسین کے کماک وولیل ممالکسندمبدلود اخت کے مضیفاد شخص میں انسکسیوں۔ واقع رہے موی طورے مسم کی افراق اتحاد مشکم کے موجودہ صدر ہیں۔ تشتى دوب جان پرچوده بيندوياترى

عرق وولایت ہوگئے بوال ساری (رائز) مرکدی درائ کے ماین دریائے تعدامی کیکٹی کے درب بالے در تریا ودہ بعدیاتی فق اور دوان يد موسك بنايا كياب كسيداتري جسك شبدريات نداس اعلن ك فرض مع مح في كر محلى عن مدان موان ياريه مادي آيار المدري أفي الراد علا م





روس بن بن سے و سے ماصت عرف مروی الطن سے اور سال میں ہے ۔ و سے ماصت عرف مروی ماری الطن سے اور میں بنا مردی مور تال میں ایک فقی اللہ اللہ میں ماری میں بنا میں فقی اللہ اللہ میں ایک فقی اللہ اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ فقی اللہ اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ اللہ میں ال وماكد فيرمورت احداد كرني ماروب الإنظار ومايل في على مارون احداد من الماروب الماروب الماروبية الماروبية الماروب وكت من يول عداما و كرد بلي يجد الى بدف كوما مل كرف ك الله ساد في درائع مجى استعال ك جارب مي معرف ك بنائي اولى بالداورين كان كوششل كالمحاس بإنامه شريش أمدرفت جارىب ہے یا المد کے مرکزی نے بھے نے ان قام یا نجال کہدا ہے ک کسے جام کو جل اور لگا کے انتخاب فران سے معلق کر کر ہو ہے کی ک للار۔ ۱۲ رس (رائز) بلار نس كيفن نے آج بال اک بلور سے شاور القباف تشر الوس كيتر عن مرز ال سول ک ملی المعدف باری ہے۔ جایا گیا ہے کہ کرشن الارے

نوريكا كاتختا للن كيليام يكهن فرى اورسفارتى مركرميان تيزكردين

ایدنشن بنماؤس کی طرف عام برآل کی ایل عجے فومت کی مخالفت شروع کردی

بإنامهس صورت حال دهماك خسياخ هوكسى

امریک علافصل کن اقدم کرے گا

کرا ہے۔ ۱۲ مگ ( عرب فائسر دبورٹ) یاکستان کے لیک سابی دہمااور کل قری اسمل فلام معطے کرنے کسامے کہ پیلڑ یارٹی مش اگر ان کی داہی ہوئی آئے شولت کی شرط کے بخیر ہوگی ا كوم جوده . كان سے فالے كے لئے قوى حكومت تھيل دى جائے " جأي ورند مطلم إلى ع فل جائ كا بيلز يار في على تمولت كو أرايي من الي الدادل الرويس المول في الله إلى من وداره شوارت كامكانات بدات كرت بوت توريش كى كداك کوئی فیملہ کریں کے قو وہ ملک اور قوم کے مفادیمی ہو گااور کی

طومت کے گوشتہ الخلیات میں برترین و صائف کے مدارے ریالاؤ تو دیے ہیں بالمسٹی موجود امر کی فوجی سے اپنے الل خاند کوشمی آبادیوں سے الال کو فق کمیوں میں خطل کرنا ترین کر دیا ہے

بسء معرن فاندازه لكاياب كدامرك جدى فيعل كن اقدام

كرت والا ب المم وسلى امرك ك المم مك ثاراكوا ك مدد

دُینِ اور تبکانے یا لمد کے فی حکران برل زریکا کی حالت

ڭرتے ہوئے امر<u>ك</u>ے يريانام كى صورت حال بكازنے اور با جواز فوق

داخلت كالزام عائد كيلب الينايرني ممالك كوس مونه دور

ے واپی ر اخار فریول سے بات چیت کرتے ہوئے انہول ۔

| امریکہ کے غیر مسلح جاسوس طیاروں کیلئے سوویت فضائیں کھولنے کی اپیل

گوریایوف اصلاحات کاوروازه بدند کری امرکی صدر کی بیلی تقریر ہوش ۱۳ منی (دیکین) مدد بش فرسوت بیتی کو ای بداد کا استقل دیکے کاامرکی ایسی تم کر دی گئی۔ عالی دادی سے الگ تعلید میکنی برس برانی امرکی پالیسی کے امرین است کا کہا کہ ان کا دادام ان کے کی بحق و شومد سے خاتے کھادان کرتے ہوئے میں میں میں میں استرانی میں کہ میں دیا ۔ دیل میں کہ ساتا کا ذات اور السان میں میں است میں استان میں میں استان کے استان کو اور اور استان کی استان کی استان کو استان کرتے ہوئے کی میں استان کی استان کی استان کی استان کی استان کی ساتان کی استان کی استان کی ساتان کی ساتان کی ساتان کی ساتان کی استان کی ساتان کر کی ساتان کر ساتان کی ساتان کر ساتان کی سات زیان دلوار اور ایم بال کنده چاچی کر سوت بزش و تا ایری ایم می و این کی قام کے کنان اور کور کور اور اور کے انسون نے کماکد ان کی اس پالیسی و دخرفہ افغات میں عید کا

یارنی میں کچھے لوگ حاوی سمولیت کے مشق مسان بھیساں اور کھیے مخالفت میں

انموں نے کما کہ وقت فاقتاف ہے کہ برے بوے اقدامات کے

اللام معظف جول كي واليس مروط كرف في بارب عن أيك

سوال فاجواب دية بوعانون في كماكراس سليط من ورجب

نځين مېرې واپسې غنيرمشروط مېو

کے مقع رکیا گیا ہے جودہ ویرے شروع کر رہے ہیں محلواے | روعت ملم کے بعدے فاتر کامطالبہ کیا گیاتھا محلولیا جوادروی کی شان مرسدل برصدا مل کا کام و بنا ب اور ۱۹۹۰ می دیس اور اور ۱۹۹۰ می دوس ادر کا کام در بنا ب الدوس اور ۱۹۹۰ می دوس ادر اور ۱۹۹۰ می کار مورے فرول کی وائی ان تی فرائد عمرے لیک فی جمل کا مطالبہ میں نے مورے میں کے ماقد مرداد کافر اس کے استاد کے لئے كياف اس ك علاوه اختاستان عصوتي فيعل كادايتها و كبوديا

#### Mears ready to take Indy pole position

INDIANAPOLIS, May 13, (UPI): Defending Indy 500 champion Rick Mears yesterday recorded the fastest speed ever clocked at Indianapolis Motor Speedway, driving a practice lap at 226.231 mph (364.075 kph), making himself an overwhelming favourite to win the pole position in today's first day of qualifications.

Mears, seeking a record fifth Indy pole, guided his Penske-Chevrolet over the 2-1/2-mile (4 km) oval in 39.8 seconds on a cool, overcast day. Mears broke the practice mark of 225.733 mph (363.272 kph) he set Monday.

You have to lean on it to get those kind of numbers," Mears said. "Conditions were great. It surprised me how smooth the run was. The car was pretty stable."

Mears, who shares the career pole mark with A.J. Foyt and Rex Mays, could become the eighth Indy driver to win consecutive pole positions and the first since Tom Sneva completed the trick in 1978. A finish in the top three during time trials today would match Bobby Unser's record of nine front-row starts at

Mears, 37, of Bakersfield. Calif., owns the speedway one-lap record of 220.453 mph (354.775 kph), but those marks can only be achieved during qualifications. Mears expects to hatter those standards with a lap near 226 mph (364 kph).

"(Pole speed) should be close to what you're seeing now or close to it," Mears said.

A crowd projected at more than 250,000 people should watch records fall easily today with weather forecast as cool and overcast with light winds and a chance of rain. Those conditions would be ideal if dry. "If I could ask for it, that's

Table

4.4122

ورطلت

6.45.73

75.74

1 - 19-

化 电锁定

2224 اېچد،

177

tan KS

- -- -

m (1 1.1

with the

12.3 11-1

1.00 M

F. 17 78-5  $\eta \Sigma^{i}$ 

Hand Bet

11 65

գր <sub>ե</sub>ֆ

100° (5 °

what I would want," Mears said. Jim Crawford, driving a Buick-powered Lola, reached the second-fastest speed ever clocked today with a lap at 225.960 mph (363.637 kph). The Buick's durability has been questioned in the past, but the car has gotten steadily faster all week and the Scottish driver is confident he can take the pole, worth more than \$150,000 in prize

"I've as good a chance as anyone." Crawford said. "It's, going to come down to weather and who can put the best four laps together. The car is as ready as it could be with another whole week of practice."

Al Unser Sr was next at 225.723 mph (363.256 kph) in his Penske-Chevy, with Bobby Rahal and Mario Andretti above 224 mph (360 kph) and Michael Andretti and Emerson Fittipaldi above 223 mph (359 kph). Mears never has been such a crew of contenders.

"Crawford is quick, but we knew he would be," Mears said.

### CSSA urges Scotland to back down

DAKAR, May 13, (Reuter): Africa's top sporting body urged Scotland yesterday to review its decision to allow players to take part in the South African Rugby Board's

centenary matches in August.

"The Supreme Council for Sports in Africa (CSSA) urged the Scottish Rugby Union to reconsider without delay its unfriendly decision," a statement telexed

The CSSA also appealed to the international community to unite and fight with the utmost energy against what it described as a "diabolical plan" and a "deliberate provocation."

Wales' decision to allow its players to take part was not mentioned in the CSSA

On Thursday CSSA's secretary-general Lamine Ba described as unethical the decision by Scotland and Wales to let their players take part in the centenery matches. Last month the International Rugby Board cleared the way for South Africa to approach players through their unions to take part in the matches.

## Pistons outlast Bucks

Lakers overcome Supersonics

NEW YORK, May 13, (AP): Bill Laimbeer scored six of his 19 points in the final minute and the Detroit Pistons held Milwaukee to 11 points in the fourth period to beat the Bucks 85-80 in the first game of their second-round playoff series last night.

In the only other playoff game Friday, the Los Angeles Lakers beat the Seattle Supersonics 91-

Ricky Pierce, who came off the bench to lead the Bucks with 25 points, missed two free throws with 42 seconds remaining and Detroit leading 81-80, forcing Milwaukee to foul intentionally.

Laimbeer, who scored Detroit's final six points, sank four free throws the rest of the way for the final margin, giving Detroit 1-0 lead in the best-of-7 series that resumes at the palace yesterday. It was the fourth consecutive

playoff game the Pistons held the opposition to 13 points or less in a quarter. The Boston Celtics had 10, 13 and 12 points in a period as they lost three straight games to Detroit.

But the Pistons, showing the effects of an eight-day layoff,



Magic Johnson trailed by as many as 13 points. The Bucks held the lead from the

until Detroit finally went ahead 71-69 on a 3-pointer by Vinnie Johnson with 9:55 remaining in the game, concluding a 7-0 run to open the fourth period.

With John Salley hitting two baskets and two free throws, the Pistons built their lead to 79-75 with 3:31 remaining. Then Detroit had a 24-second violation and a turnover and the Bucks got a 3-pointer from Jay Humphries and a basket from Sidney Moncrief to take an 80-79 lead with 1:53 remaining.

Laimbeer hit a jumper from the key for an 81-80 Detroit lead with 57 seconds remaining before Pierce missed his free throws at the other end.

The Bucks led 48-39 at halftime, but Joe Dumars and Mark Auguirre each hit four points in a Detroit run that cut Milwaukee's lead to 56-54 with 5:18 remaining in the third quarter.

But Pierce retained the hot hand with eight points the rest of of the period and Milwaukee was shead 69-64 at the start of the fourth quarter.

In Scattle, the Los Angeles Lakers, with Magic Johnson and Michael Cooper making four

free throws each, hit 10 in the final 3:19 to bat the Seattle Supersonics 91-86 for a 3-0 lead in their NBA Western Conference semifinal series.

The two-time defending League champion Lakers beat the Sonics for the 11th straight time in the playoffs and can clinch the best-of-7 series with a victory tomorrow. The Lakers, who swept the Sonics in 1987, were held to three baskets in the fourth quarter, but won with their late free-throw shooting.

James Worthy and Byron Scott led the Lakers with 20 and 17 points, respectively, while Johnson contributed 14 assists and 10 points.

Dale Ellis had 30 points for the Sonics, who railied for 12 sonics, who railied for 12 straight points to pull within 81-80 on a driving layup by Sedale Threatt with 3:39 remaining.

Johnson hit a pair of free throws with 3:19 to go. Jerry

Reynols of the Sonics answered with a basket with 1:23 left, but Johnson made two more free throws gave the Lakers an 87-82 lead with 52 seconds left and Xavier McDaniel answered with a basket for the Sonics.

Alexandre makes

impressive start in

HELSINKI, May 13, (Reuter):

Olympic lightweight champion

Marc Alexandre marked his first

appearance in the European

Judo Championships here yes-

terday with an impressive win

over Gyorgy Tenadze of the

The Frenchman, who had a

European judo

Orioles beat White Sox

9:30 mark of the second quarter

### Tigers take Indians to task

NEW YORK, May 13, (AP): Keith Moreland hit a three-run homer and an RBI double as the Detroit Tigers beat the Cleveland Indians 6-3 last night. Jack Morris, 2-6, won for the second time in a week after losing

his first six decisions this year. In three of his losses, the Tigers were shut out.

Moreland's home run, his first in the American League, capped a four-run sixth inning that tur-

ned a 3-2 deficit into a 6-3 lead. Morris pitched a six-hitter for

his fourth complete game, strik-ing out five and walking two to improve his career record against Cleveland to 23-7. Orioles 9, White Sox 6

Mickey Tettleton drove in three runs for the second straight game, leading the Baltimore Orioles over the Chicago White

Brady Anderson homered,

Phil Bradley hit two doubles and Cal Ripken drove in two runs for Baltimore, which had 14 hits. The Orioles scored five times on seven hits in the first inning and Ripken's RBI grounder put them ahead 7-6 in the fourth inning.

Twins 6, Blue Jays 5 Kent Hrbek hit a home run and a double, then singled to \_\_\_\_

seventh iming that led the Minnesota Twins over the Toronto Blue Jays.
The Twins won their third

straight game. Royals 4, Rangers 3 drove in two runs each, leading the Kansas City Royals over the

Texas Rangers. Charlie Leibrandt, 3-4, gave up two runs on nine hits through seven innings. Steve Farr worked the ninth and gave up a run on a two-out double by Rafael Palmeiro and a single by Ruben Sierra.

Athletics 5, Brewers 4 Dave Henderson hit a two-run homer with one out in the ninth inning, rallying the Oakland Athletics over the Milwaukee

Results

American League		
Detroit .	6 Cleveland	
daltimore	9 Chicago	
vimnesota.	6 Toronto	
Cansas City	4 Texas	
Boston	2 Seattle	
New York	5 California	
)akland	5 Milwankee	
National League		

Soviet Union. Pinch hitter Billy Beane doufirst-round bye, faced a potenshally difficult light against Ten-adze who had the advantage of two warm-up bouts which he

won easily. But Alexandre took the fight to Tenadze, roughing him up-before darting in with his renowned uchimata (inner thigh throw).

During the course of his attacks he scored a koka (three points) which was sufficient to put him into tomorrow semifinal against Hungary's Bertalan Hajots, the 1986 European champion.



Women's golf

### Three-way tie for lead

LINCROFT, N.J., May 13, (Reuter): Americans Marci Bozarth and Cindy Rarick and Laura Davies of Britain all shot 70s over the Wet Bamm Hollow Country Club course yesterday to share the lead after the opening round of the Women's Classic.

Rarick and Davies both posted five birdies, offset by a pair of bogeys by the American and a double-bogey for Davies, while Bozarth carded three birdies and an eagle against two bogeys for her three under par

Defending champion Nancy Lopez three-putted the final hole for a bogey to fall back to 71, one shot off the lead, where she was joined by fellow-American Sherri Steinhauer.

Four players — Americans Caroline Keggi, Nancy Taylor, Alice Ritzman and Nancy Taylor — were tied at 72

Bozarth would have been the outright leader if not for a mistake on the sixth hole where she incurred a penalty stroke for picking up her ball in what she thought was a designated pick-up and clean area but was

"I am so mad at myself for making that mistake on six, but I didn't let it get me down," said Bozarth, who eagled the par-five 17th with a sand wdge from 83 yards. "I haven't played this well for a long time."
Davies was pleased with her play on the greens.
"I putted very well today," the long-hitting Briton said. "That is the

part of my game that has been holding me back.'

The cut will be made after the second round today to the low 70 scores and ties. The winner tomorrow will receive \$41,250.

the greens."

#### Brand masters difficult conditions in Belgian Open

BRUSSELS, May 13, (Reuter): Six birdies in high winds and heavy showers earned Britain's Gordon J. Brand a 69 and the halfway lead in the £200,000 (\$330,000) Belgian Open golf championship at Royal Waterloo yesterday.

He finished on 136, one stroke clear of unheralded compatriot Kevin Dickens, a club professional, who also shot 69.

Frenchman Marc Farry repeated his opening 69 for third place on 138 while Britain's Colin Montgomerie and Richard Boxall carded 69 each for 139 along with Spain's Santiago Luna (71).

Spanish Open champion Bernhard Langer fought back after an opening 73 with a five-birdie 70 for 143 in the worst of the weather, but defending champion Jose-Maria Olazabal's 71 left him only one stroke inside the qualifying limit, 10 behind Brand

Brand, a multiple winner on Africa's Safari circuit, seeks his first PGA Tour title after five second place finishes, including the 1986 Open championship at Turnberry behind Greg Nor-

He has combined golf with running a small farm in York-shire for the last two years but said: "I sold it this week and bought a house in town - I was often away and it was a bit too remote for my wife and two young daughters."

Brand holed a 25-foot putt on the last to ease ahead. Victory would double his season's winnings to more than £63,000 pounds (\$105,000) and give him a real chance of regaining a place in Europe's Ryder Cup side.

Dickens, who has missed five successive halfway cuts, holed an 18 yards pitch for one of his six

Farry, rated France's most outstanding prospect, collected five birdies without holing a putt longer than six feet.

Australian Peter McWhinney, who shared the overnight lead with Brand on 67, slipped to a 74 and admitted: "It was so cold and wet I couldn't get any touch on

### Zoetler moves five shots clear of pack

DUBLIN, Ohio, May 13, (Reuter): Fuzzy Zoeller was near his brilliant best in the cool weather at the million-dollar Memorial Tournament as he shot a six-under up a five-stroke lead after two rounds of play yesterday.

Zoeller, a former US open and Masters champion, has a total of nine-under-par 135. Raymond Floyd, Bob Tway and Mark Calcavecchia were tied for second Fred Couples and Donnie

Hammond were tied at 141, while Greg Norman of Australia rebounded from an openingnd 75 with a 68 that put h 143 along with Bruce Lietzke, Mark O'Meara and Payne

Zoeller had nine birdies and three bogeys on the Muirfield Village course that was still wet from rain this week.

"I had a good feel for the greens," Zoeller said, "and it seemed as if the ball wanted to go in the hole today. I'm convinced that on the Tour, you go as your

Floyd had a five-under-par 67 in a bogeyless round that featured five birdies.

Tway also had a round without a bogey as he posted a 69. "It was a crummy day to play," he

Stanley Cup

### **Montreal and Calgary** set for classic battle

NEW YORK, May 13, (Reuter): The teams that ended the National Hockey League season with the best records—the Calgary Flames and the Montreal Canadiens—fittingly will play each other for the NHL

championship, the Stanley Cup.

The best-of-seven final, which starts tomorrow at Caigary's Olympic Saddledome, should be a classic duel between the all-out attack of the Flames and the defence-minded, counter-attacking Canadiens.
It will also be a repeat of the 1986 final, which Montreal won 4-1 for

their 23rd Stanley Cup. "It's not too often that the two teams that are supposed to get there, get there," said Montreal centre Bobby Smith, whose power-play goal helped Montreal defeat the Philadelphia Flyers 4-2 on Thursday to Winning the cup is part of tradition for Montreal, one of the proudest

sports organisations in North America. The Flames, on the other hand, are desperate to win it and prove they are as good as their Alberta rivals, the Edmonton Oilers, who have won the cup four times in the past five years.

Three years ago, the Fiames reached their first final and were still in the process of building what has become the most awesome scoring

team in the NHL. They had been fortunate to reach the 1986 final after beating the heavily favoured Oilers in the seventh game of the quarterfinals. The winning goal came when a clearing pass by Scottish-born Edmonton defenceman Steve Smith hit goaltender Grant Fuhr's skate and trickled

This year, however, Calgary compiled the best overall record in the League's regular 80-game season. In amassing 117 points, they lost only 17 games and scored 354 goals compared to 226 against.

Although they needed an overtime goal in the seventh game of their

divisional semifinal to beat the Vancouver Canucks, they swept the Los Angeles Kings 4-0 and then dismantled the Chicago Black Hawks 4-1. Montreal, who finished the season second overall with 115 points, cruised into the semifinals with series wins over the Hartford Whalers

and last year's beaten finalists, the Boston Bruins. But against Philadelphia, they showed signs of weakness, losing twice at home, where sensational goalie Patrick Roy had not lost a game of 30 regular-season matches he started. They rallied, however, and

prevailed 4-2 to set up the face-off against Caigary. Montreal, in the past a fast-skating, attacking team, now play an efficient defensive game under coach Pat Burns, a former policeman,

who is in his first year behind the bench. In front of the brilliant Roy, the Canadiens have veteran defencemen Larry Robinson and Rick Green, rising star Chris Chelios, Craig Ludvig and the Czechoslovak Peter Svoboda. Add veteran defensive forwards Bob Gainey and Guy Carbonneau,

and Montreal have a solid line-up that conceded only 218 goals in the regular season — a miserly average of less than three per game. Coach Terry Crisp's Calgary team, in contrast, play an explosive attacking game built around markamen Joey Mullen and Joe Nieuwendyk, the power of Joel Otto and Tim Hunter and the play-making skills

of Swede Hakan Loob and Czech Jiri Hrdina. The Flames became the first NHL team recently to sign a Soviet player, although international winger Serger Priakin, has seen little ice time since joining Calgary and needs time to adapt to the more robust North American style of play.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

#### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

#### Mo Johnston

GLASGOW, May 13, (Reuter): Scotland striker Mo Johnston returned to Glasgow Celtic yesterday in a \$2 million deal after a two-year spell with French First Division club Nan-

#### French soccer

PARIS, May 13, (Reuter): Paris St Germain went back on top of the French Soccer League, for 24 hours at least, when they beat lowly Laval 3-0 yesterday.

#### Former champion

CAROLINA, Puerto Rico, May 13, (UPI): Former Boxing Council light-weight champion Esteban de Jesus of Puerto Rico, who died of Acquired Immune Deficiency (AIDS), was buried yesterday in a rural cemetry near where he was born 37 years ago. **Major surprise** 

### HELSINKI, May 13, (Reuter): Poliah student Rafael Kubacki sprang a major surprise at the European Judo Championships today by winning the heavyweight title — his first

medal in a major international com-

#### Liangde wins

ORLANDO, Florida, May 13, (AP): Two-time Olympic silver medallist
Tan Liangde of China outscored last
week's World Cup winner Mark
Lenzi to win the men's 1-metre springboard title at the Alamo Inter-

#### Motorcycle race

MISANO Adriatico, Italy, May 13, (AP): Kevin Schwantz yesterday edged world champion Eddie Lawson and the current championship leader Wayne Rainey during the opening qualifying practice of the 500-cc class for tomorrow's Grand Prix of the Nations.

#### **Chang withdraws**

CHARLESTON, S.C., May 13, (Reuter): Second seed Michael Chang withdrew from his match due to illness and third-seeded Luiz Mattar was ousted by number six Jay Berger in the surprise-filled US Clay Court Championships yesterday.

#### Joint team

SEOUL, South Korea, May 13, (AP): South Korea has asked the Olympic Council of Asia to help convince North Korea there should be a joint Korean team for the 1990 Asian Games in Beijing, reports said today.

#### **Harding wins**

NEWCASTLE, Australia, May 13, (AP): Australian boxer Jeff "Hitman" Harding took a step closer to a world title bout yesterday when he scored a unanimous points win over Argentinian Nestor Giovannini in a 10-round non-title fight at the New-castle basketball stadium.

#### Heysel disaster

BRUSSELS, May 13, (Reuter): The Belgian Soccer Union and its former general secretary, convicted last month of unlawful killing in the 1985 Heysel stadium disaster, appealed against their sentences yesterday, their lawyer said.

#### W. German soccer

BONN, May 13, (Reuter): West German First Division soccer results

PROPERTY AND PARTY.	O111		1000
today:			
Karlsruhe	2	Hamburg S	v
Stuttgart K	2	Bayern Mu	
St. Pauli	1	Hanover	
Cologne	2	Borussia D	
Nuremberg	0	Borussia M	
Bayer U	2	Werder Bri	
Waldhof M	3	VFB Stutte	
Fintracht F	3	Kaiserslaut	

Italy draw NAPLES, Italy, May 13, (Reuter): Result of an Italian First Division soccer match today: Napoli I Roma

#### **England win**

BUCHAREST, May 13, (Reuter): Chris Oti and debutant Jeremy Guscott scored seven tries between them as England's rugby union side trounced Romania 58-3 today.

### McEnroe loses to unseeded Argentine

EDE, Netherlands, May 13, (AP): American star John McEnroe was pounded 6-4, 6-2 yesterday by Argentina's unseeded Jose-Luis Clerc in the Audi exhibition tennis tournament, then immediately cancelled his tour and planned to fly home.

"He had the feeling that it didn't work. You might speak of a mental injury caused by stress," a tournament spokesman said,

adding that McEnroe was planning to fly back to the United States today. Third-seeded McEnroe's loss came in the

quarterfinals of the \$160,000 tournament.

Meanwhile yesterday, first-seed Stefan Edberg of Sweden advanced to the semifinals by scoring an easy 6-3, 6-2 victory over Argen-

tina's Horacio de la Pena.

Another quarterfinal match, between
Americans Derrick Rostagno and Andre Agassi, was suspended after two sets until today because of heavy rains. Rostagno won the first set 7-6, and Agassi won the second 6-

The match between Swede Anders Jarryd and Andres Gomez from Ecuador was also postponed because of the weather.

The tournament ends tomorrow.

Later in the evening yesterday, McEnroe pulled out of next week's Italian Open men's tennis championships because of an injury suffered during the exhibition match.

It is the second year in a row that the American player, a favourite of the Italian fans, has withdrawn at the last minute from

the Rome clay-court event. Organisers here said McEnroe apparently injured his back when he stepped on a ball.

### Tyson appears in court

World heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson (right) leaves a court in Los Angeles on Friday with his attorney Howard Weitzman. Tyson had to appear at a closed hearing to explain his version of a battery complaint lodged against him by a parking lot attendant. (Reuter wirephoto)

Newport takes six for 43

Australia collapse to 103 all out

## Derby upset Arsenal

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): Liverpool moved closer today to completing an English League and FA Cup double for the second time in three years when they came from behind to beat Wimbledon 2-1, while First Div-ision leaders Arsenal suffered an unexpected 2-1 home defeat by

Second half goals by John Aldridge, his 26th of the season, and England winger John Barnes revitalised the defending champions who were in danger of suf-fering their first defeat since January 1.

The victory was particularly sweet for it was Wimbledon who denied Liverpool the double last season when they beat them 1-0

in the Cup final.

Arsenal lost out to the sharp shooting of Dean Saunders, who scored once in each half, and the brilliance of Derby's England goalkeeper Peter Shilton.

i todulia			
English	Div	rision One	
rsenal _	1	Derby	2
ston Villa		Coventry	1
verton	3	West Ham	ī
uton		Norwich	ō
fanchester U		Newcastle	ñ
lilwall	î	Southampton	2110010002
lotts Forest		Chariton	â
PR		Tottenham	ň
			×
		Middlesbrough	ų
		Liverpool	2
English	Div	ision Two	
ournemouth	0	Plymouth	0
		Manchester City	i
rvstal P. v Birmi	inoh	am late result	•
[p]]	7	West Bromwich	1
		Blackburn	0 2
kdham	Ź	Swindon	,
CHORIE.	4	3AITEIOU	-

T OF THE PARTY	-	~
Shrewsbury	3	Leeds
Stoke	3 2 2 1	Brighton Leicester
Sunderland	ē	eicester
Walsall	ī	Barnsley
F-eliab F	i.	inian These
English	JIV	ision Three
Aldershot	Õ	Mansfield
Brentford	1	Cardiff
Bristol C	2	Sheffield U
Roev	Ō	Bristol R
Bury Chesterfield	ž	Mansfield Cardiff Sheffield U Bristol R Reading Port Vale Notes County Wigan Bolton Wolvers Chester
Fulham	7	Port Vale
Gillingham	•	Notes County
Comingnam	÷	More County
Huddersfield	1	Authorn
Northampton	ž	Ronon
Preston	3	Wolvers
Southend	1	
Swansea	1	Blackpool
English	Div	rision Four
Burnley	<u>.</u>	Scarborough
Daliasy	ĭ	Carlisle
Darlington	ź	CHIME Tinnel
Exeter Grimsby Habifax	0 2 0 3 2	Lincoln
Grimsby	3	Hartlepool
Halifax	2	Hereford

Tordes	· COMMENSAN
Tranmere	1 Crewe
Wrexham	2 Rochdale
York .	2 Stockport
	remier Division
Dundee U	O Hamilton
Hibernian	1 Dundee
Motherwell	l Hearts
Rangers	0 Aberdeen 0 Celtic
Rangers St Mirren	6 Celtic
	Division One
Ayr <sub>.</sub>	0 Morton
Clyde	2 St Johnstone
Clydebank	2 St Johnstone 4 Airdrie
Dimfernime	1 Meadowbank
Forfar	2 Falkirk
Queen of S	2 Falkirk 0 Kilmarnock
Raith	0 Kilmarnock 1 Partick
	Division Two
Albion	2 Berwick 0 Stirling
Arbroath	0 Stirling
Dumbarton	0 Alica
East Fife	1 Montrose
E Stirling	0 Cowdenbeath
Stenhousemuir	i Queen's Park
	2 Brechin

But Botham had no chance to

WORCESTER, England, May 13, (Reuter): Worcestershire scamer Phil Newport grabbed six for 43 as Australia collapsed to be all out for 103 before lunch on the first day of the opening threeday match of their tour today. Only opener Geoff Marsh and wicketkeeper Ian Healy reached

double figures on a treacherous pitch which gave lift and movement to the quick bowlers. Allan Border chose to bat after winning the toss against the county champions, captured by all-rounder lan Botham who is fighting to regain his Test place after almost a year of through show off his bowling skills as first Newport and then Neal Radford destroyed the Australian bat-

After they had reached a reasonable 56 for two Newport struck with three wickets in seven balls. The last eight wickets fell in the space of 11 overs for the addition of only 47 runs.

Marsh, who was the sixth man out, made 21 and Healy, coming in at number seven, batted brightly to be undefeated on 25. Radford ended with three for

Scoreboard

AUSTRALIA first innings G. Marsh c Rhodes b Radford ...... 21 M. Taylor c Rhodes b Pridgeon ...... 6 T. Moody c Rhodes b Newport ... A. Border c Hick b Newport ...... 6 M. Veletta c Radford b Newport ..... 0 S. Waugh c Rhodes b Newport... i. Heaty not out...... T. Hohns low b Newport.

T. Aldermann c Pridgeon b Newports Extras (lb-8 nb-7)... Fall of wickets: 1-10 2-34 3-56 4-56 5-566-647-678-829-89.

Bowling: Radford 11-2-32-3, Prid-

geon 9-1-20-1, Newport 10.5-2-43-6.

### Sanchez reaches final

Fourth seed Sanchez, ranked 11th in the world, added yet another straight-sets victory to her string of convincing results here, beating Frenchwoman Nathalie Tauziat, the 14th seed, 6-1 6-3 in 75 minutes. Sanchez, who has said she is ready to move into the top echelon of the

Sabatini beat the 17-year-old Spaniard in the semifinals here last year

St Tropez-based Tauziat, who knocked out second seed Manuela Maleeva of Bulgaria in the third round, has taken her time to size up

broke her in the opening game and pressed her into making constant

away another break with two forehand errors. Sanchez, who beat American Chris Evert in the third round of last

year's French Open, played well at the net and passed Tauziat again and again as the Frenchwoman left the court open. Tauziat took the lead briefly in the second set when she broke Sanchez to 15 to go 3-2 up. But the Spaniard, running the width of the

court to reach one seemingly-impossible shot in a long rally, simply

(Reuter): Diego Maradona emphasised his loyalty to Italian club Napoli yesterday as he tried to play down a row that was sparked by his threat to leave the

broke straight back.

always interpreted differently. But one thing must be clear: I am with Napoli and not against Napoli," the Argentine said in a

ing the support of chairman Corrado Ferlaino.

Similar remarks were widely reported in the Italian press The row between Argentina's World Cup captain and his club followed his absence with a back iniury from last Sunday's League match at Bologna where Napoli scraped a I-1 draw. Club doctor Emilio Acam-

pora said Maradona could resume training today, indicating that he would almost certainly miss the League match against Roma that day.

to prepare for next Wednesday's UÉFÁ Cup clash.

## ROME, May 13, (Reuter): Spanish teenager Arantxa Sanchez continued her assault on the top of the tennis tree by comfortably winning through to the final of the Italian Open tournament for the first time

world rankings, will face defending champion Gabriela Sabatini who beat Bettina Fulco 6-3 6-1, in tomorrow's final.

and at the same stage in the Tampa Open last month.

each successive opponent, losing the first set of every match on her way to the semifinals for the first time. But time was not a luxury she could afford against Sanchez, who

The first set was over in little more than half an hour as Tauziat gave

### Maradona plays down row

NAPLES, Italy, May 13, again yesterday after they paper.
"If even the chairman is

UEFA Cup finalists. "I don't want to talk about it any more because what I say is

brief comment to reporters.
On Monday, 10 days before the second leg of Napoli's UEFA Cup final against VFB Stuttgart, Maradona told Italian television he might leave the club after losappeared in an Argentine news-

against me then I can't stay. Next year I will leave, I am a bit tired," Maradona said on Monday.

Injury-hit Napoli brought the game forward a day to have time

# Rothmans KING SIZE Rothmans MANUS OF PAIL MALL LOWDON EST. 1890 THE BEST TOE/ACCO MICHEL CAN BUY

Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

#### Wednesday Dart League champions this week, despite having previously completed their fixtures. Long-term leaders H2O found the pressure was too Cottar Hoose completed their K.B.R.C. Monday

much as they lost their second successive match, and failed by one point to stay ahead of the Slingers.
Entente Geordiale once again proved to
everyone, the all-round improvement and strength in depth that the team now displays. Having virtually killed off Has Beans' hopes for 3rd place last week, the North Eastern side proceeded to demolish

SOWETO SLINGERS became the new K.B.R.C.

H2O's last remaining hopes.

Last week's 5-1 drubbing at the hands of Chucklers was obviously still on their minds, as the first 3 singles games were lost 0-2 and with them went their 1989 title chances. Nick Harvey and Steve Watters were outstanding for the visitors as they took the first M.M. game for an unassailable 4-1 lead.

To round off a very satisfactory night for The Geordies, Ohtom; also won 2-0 with Eilleen Watters peppering the treble 20 but unable to win her high

score trophy, and Julie Armstrong had 2 scoring M.M. trebels for the third time this season. Entente Geordiale's success has meant a first championship for Soweto Slingers, just as it looked as though they would be the bridesmaids yet again. After two seasons as runners-up, this year's side of Ian Thomas, Richard Ellis, John Donovan and Geoff Clark finally made it up to the top. At the end of the day their narrow victory was achieved more by Mickey Mouse than singles wins, as in 56 games they only suffered 10 defeats, showing good team

performances. The final game of the Wednesday League saw Bulls Hitters destroy Rondels 6-0, 2-0 and thus ensure 3rd place for both ladies and men's teams. Here the singles performance of Graham Warner, Bod Cole and John Watson have been a telling

Slingers edge H2O at the last factor all season in their race with Has Beans for the

League programme, as a depleted side lost 4-2 at Exisles, and Exisles have still yet to play Cunning Linguists in a game to decide whether Straight As A Dai or the Linguists will win 3rd spot in the Monday

Fina	al standings	
	en's League  P W D L G 28 21 6 1 12 28 22 3 3 11 28 18 5 5 10 28 16 4 8 10 28 16 4 8 10 28 13 7 8 5 28 13 7 8 5 28 13 6 11 8 28 13 5 10 8 28 13 5 10 8 28 13 5 10 7 28 5 7 16 6 28 4 7 17 6 28 5 3 20 4	iF Ga Pi 121 47 4 199 59 4 199 59 4 187 60 4 187 73 3 185 73 3 185 72 3 111 87 2 12 96 2 12 96 2 13 105 1 19 118 1 18 119
La	dies League	
l Filles 2 Middle Eastenders 3 Bulls Hitters 4 Lady Tossers 5 Shipwrecks 6 Ohtom 7 Avengers 8 H2O 9 Equalisers 10 Menage A Trois 11 Nibblers 12 Rondelettes 13 Human Beans 14 Chucklers 15 Fintas Floosies	P W D L G 28 26 0 2 2 28 21 0 7 28 18 0 10 2 28 15 0 13 3 28 15 0 13 3 28 14 0 14 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 28 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3 38 13 0 15 3	F Ga Pt 5 17 5 18 17 5 18 17 5 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18

ARAB @ TIMES Published by:

Dar Al-Seyassah

**Editor-in-Chief** d Ai Jarallah Editorial Office P.O. Box 2270

